



DIVINE

1
00:00:07,170 --> 00:00:23,109
[Music]

2
00:00:26,790 --> 00:00:23,590
well

3
00:00:30,630 --> 00:00:26,800
friends we are back

4
00:00:33,750 --> 00:00:30,640
back for a second round here

5
00:00:37,430 --> 00:00:33,760
sorry uh

6
00:00:40,389 --> 00:00:37,440
so i didn't know it we ended our stream

7
00:00:41,910 --> 00:00:40,399
and uh yeah i'm always the last to know

8
00:00:44,229 --> 00:00:41,920
these things but

9
00:00:46,229 --> 00:00:44,239
we all need a laugh and david wilcock is

10
00:00:49,430 --> 00:00:46,239
doing a live stream right now

11
00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:49,440
he is right now let's see uh an hour and

12
00:00:55,189 --> 00:00:51,680
50 minutes in

13
00:00:56,950 --> 00:00:55,199

or something like that but uh

14

00:00:59,670 --> 00:00:56,960

at the risk of a youtube policy

15

00:01:02,709 --> 00:00:59,680

violation i thought we could have a

16

00:01:06,070 --> 00:01:02,719

we could have uh ourselves a watch party

17

00:01:09,190 --> 00:01:06,080

and uh see what this

18

00:01:10,870 --> 00:01:09,200

dumbass is talking about so

19

00:01:12,390 --> 00:01:10,880

i'm gonna cite fair use this is a

20

00:01:16,230 --> 00:01:12,400

transformative work

21

00:01:18,710 --> 00:01:16,240

um we are educating the public about

22

00:01:20,550 --> 00:01:18,720

ufo con artists and grifters that are

23

00:01:22,789 --> 00:01:20,560

out there selling fake stories

24

00:01:24,550 --> 00:01:22,799

claiming that they're factual and real

25

00:01:27,830 --> 00:01:24,560

and non-fiction

26

00:01:29,510 --> 00:01:27,840

and we uh we'll

27

00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:29,520

we're gonna cover that and we're gonna

28

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:30,960

laugh at this guy

29

00:01:34,950 --> 00:01:33,520

uh because we need to laugh and uh who

30

00:01:37,749 --> 00:01:34,960

better to laugh at

31

00:01:40,710 --> 00:01:37,759

than this [h__\h] clown david wilcock

32

00:01:42,550 --> 00:01:40,720

david wilcock you [h__\h] clam

33

00:01:43,990 --> 00:01:42,560

first of all why were you live streaming

34

00:01:46,149 --> 00:01:44,000

when i was

35

00:01:47,830 --> 00:01:46,159

all right i thought we had an agreement

36

00:01:52,310 --> 00:01:47,840

right

37

00:01:55,510 --> 00:01:52,320

let's look at his fake

38

00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:55,520

pumped up uh

39

00:02:00,630 --> 00:01:58,719

his fake pumped up numbers apparently

40

00:02:03,590 --> 00:02:00,640

according to david wilcox youtube

41

00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:03,600

channel 10 000 people are watching him

42

00:02:07,749 --> 00:02:06,320

in his live stream right now so we are

43

00:02:09,990 --> 00:02:07,759

going to

44

00:02:11,589 --> 00:02:10,000

cite fair use this is transformative

45

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:11,599

work we're educating the public about

46

00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:13,440

ufo cons and grifters

47

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:15,040

uh people that are out there selling

48

00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,120

fake stories as reality

49

00:02:22,309 --> 00:02:20,160

uh yeah uh let's

50

00:02:25,750 --> 00:02:22,319

let's get into it friends let's see what

51
00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:25,760
dave wilcock is talking about

52
00:02:28,790 --> 00:02:28,319
okay i'm gonna make sure we get right to

53
00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:28,800
live

54
00:02:35,670 --> 00:02:33,280
just looks great great

55
00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:35,680
job on the hair and makeup but boy is he

56
00:02:37,830 --> 00:02:37,200
looking thin up there he needs some of

57
00:02:40,869 --> 00:02:37,840
that fake

58
00:02:41,910 --> 00:02:40,879
powder hair to go with his fake [ʌh__ʌh]

59
00:02:45,190 --> 00:02:41,920
teeth

60
00:02:46,869 --> 00:02:45,200
jesus christ you trust your partner no

61
00:02:48,550 --> 00:02:46,879
i can't explain why but i frequently

62
00:02:50,070 --> 00:02:48,560
find myself

63
00:02:51,750 --> 00:02:50,080

playing detective and digging into their

64

00:02:53,910 --> 00:02:51,760

claims

65

00:02:56,070 --> 00:02:53,920

well this is what everybody's doing

66

00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:56,080

because this relationship has gone bad

67

00:02:59,830 --> 00:02:58,319

and many many people have already

68

00:03:01,110 --> 00:02:59,840

committed to that divorce

69

00:03:02,949 --> 00:03:01,120

they've looked at it for what it is and

70

00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:02,959

they say enough is enough i'm done

71

00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:05,200

i'm out i don't care what you tell me i

72

00:03:09,830 --> 00:03:07,440

don't believe anything you say anymore

73

00:03:10,790 --> 00:03:09,840

and i will is he talking about marriage

74

00:03:14,070 --> 00:03:10,800

right now

75

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:14,080

never believe you again i will never

76

00:03:20,309 --> 00:03:17,280

believe you again you have betrayed me

77

00:03:21,830 --> 00:03:20,319

you've lied to me you have cheated wow i

78

00:03:24,630 --> 00:03:21,840

bet you were getting hit with it

79

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:24,640

let me check my uh let me check our

80

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:31,750

no we're good it's flashing on my side

81

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:33,760

and that usually means policy

82

00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:36,720

code violation or something youtube uh

83

00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:44,070

feed it on me you have deceived me

84

00:03:50,550 --> 00:03:47,760

and i will never trust you again

85

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:50,560

the only response i can have to you is

86

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:51,360

no

87

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:56,319

don't hit the switch

88

00:04:02,550 --> 00:04:00,159

and i don't support this thing

89

00:04:04,149 --> 00:04:02,560

no contact what the [\h__\h] is he talking

90

00:04:05,990 --> 00:04:04,159

number nine

91

00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:06,000

oh he's got he's got a whole thing is

92

00:04:09,750 --> 00:04:07,360

there drama

93

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:09,760

in your relationship well let's think

94

00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:14,869

david wilcock are you [\h__\h] giving

95

00:04:18,949 --> 00:04:16,880

relationship advice you who just got

96

00:04:19,590 --> 00:04:18,959

married to a woman that was married to

97

00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:19,600

her

98

00:04:25,990 --> 00:04:22,720

kung fu instructor before you

99

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:26,000

and you're giving marriage advice okay

100

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:28,240

david wilcox a marriage counselor now

101
00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:30,880
what the [h__\h] are you talking about bro

102
00:04:38,230 --> 00:04:34,000
so uh let's see

103
00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:40,550
well number two is pretty bad already we

104
00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:42,000
argue a lot but the same

105
00:04:45,909 --> 00:04:44,400
issues don't come up over and over again

106
00:04:47,350 --> 00:04:45,919
however i do wish i could be in a

107
00:04:51,350 --> 00:04:47,360
relationship with less fighting

108
00:04:53,590 --> 00:04:51,360
that's fair look at the title election

109
00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:53,600
address and global peace meditation

110
00:04:59,510 --> 00:04:57,199
and he's given marriage advice okay

111
00:05:00,550 --> 00:04:59,520
oh number one this is what he does he

112
00:05:03,590 --> 00:05:00,560
throws like 8

113
00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:03,600

000 subjects into one stream so that you

114

00:05:06,870 --> 00:05:04,320

can't really

115

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:06,880

pick pick apart what the hell he's

116

00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:07,680

saying

117

00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:11,440

is the hippie one we rarely

118

00:05:15,270 --> 00:05:13,440

ever get into arguments because we

119

00:05:15,990 --> 00:05:15,280

naturally understand how the other is

120

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:16,000

feeling

121

00:05:19,350 --> 00:05:17,600

we don't try to make each other jealous

122

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:19,360

or create unnecessary tension

123

00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:20,960

we're both striving to build trust with

124

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:22,960

one another now that's fantastic

125

00:05:28,070 --> 00:05:25,280

but that is not what's happening the the

126

00:05:29,430 --> 00:05:28,080

the ds is not trying to build your trust

127

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:29,440

they're not trying to step ahead here

128

00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:30,960

we'll get to the live stream society

129

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:32,880

that is right for invasion

130

00:05:36,070 --> 00:05:35,199

and being conquered and taken over well

131

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:36,080

they're always talking about

132

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:37,680

alien invasions the one that happens

133

00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:38,960

from within that you don't even see

134

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:39,440

coming

135

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:42,240

oh no and this global acrimonious

136

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:43,840

psychopathic divorce

137

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:46,320

has reached the stage where it is a

138

00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:48,160

fight to the death

139

00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:49,680

and we're worried about violence and

140

00:05:52,150 --> 00:05:51,199

we're worried about how this election is

141

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,160

going to turn out

142

00:05:55,189 --> 00:05:54,800

and what those results will be number

143

00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:55,199

nine

144

00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:56,560

definitely is the drama in our

145

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:58,240

relationship yes

146

00:06:01,749 --> 00:06:01,199

in this global relationship number ten

147

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:01,759

how do they

148

00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:05,039

he's talking about the some kind of yeah

149

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:06,880

connecting the dots of [h__h] that's

150

00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:10,080

what he's doing handle boredom

151
00:06:15,350 --> 00:06:13,280
and then it says uh they're always bored

152
00:06:17,909 --> 00:06:15,360
and they constantly need attention from

153
00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:17,919
others that's number two

154
00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:20,240
well that absolutely fits with what's

155
00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:22,000
happening here

156
00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:24,400
they cannot ever look at how he frames

157
00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:26,400
this [h__h] he's got the asian

158
00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:28,800
tapestry in the background is that a

159
00:06:32,309 --> 00:06:30,000
buddha

160
00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:32,319
sitting there look at how he frames his

161
00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:34,639
live streams [h__h]

162
00:06:40,469 --> 00:06:37,840
jesus christ david wilcock

163
00:06:42,070 --> 00:06:40,479

first stop attacking they can never

164

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,080

relax

165

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,479

they cannot allow there to be a lack of

166

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,080

a news cycle

167

00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:48,880

they always seek attention they always

168

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,639

need the drama they always have to

169

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,319

create a problem

170

00:06:55,830 --> 00:06:54,400

they always have to have this guy

171

00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:55,840

talking about always have to create a

172

00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:57,919

problem

173

00:07:01,350 --> 00:07:00,240

okay you're the one that's been talking

174

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:01,360

about some secret

175

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:04,639

government shady you know pedophile

176

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:05,680

rings and

177

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:08,319

the cabal and all this [h__\h] for 20

178

00:07:11,589 --> 00:07:09,360

years

179

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:11,599

but you're gonna criticize other people

180

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:14,240

that need to be creating problems

181

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,800

i'm pretty sure that you invent problems

182

00:07:21,189 --> 00:07:18,800

have there be a big

183

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:21,199

horrible issue going on that involves

184

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:21,919

voting

185

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:24,720

and congress and impeaching and it's

186

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:25,120

just

187

00:07:29,909 --> 00:07:28,160

never freaking stopped they do not

188

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:29,919

handle boredom they can't handle

189

00:07:33,670 --> 00:07:31,680

anything going on

190

00:07:36,230 --> 00:07:33,680

where there isn't this outrage machine

191

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:36,240

that is constantly cranking and again

192

00:07:39,830 --> 00:07:37,919

if you still aren't listening to me i

193

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:39,840

really want you to think about this

194

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:42,479

why would you create that environment

195

00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:44,000

why would you create an environment

196

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:45,919

where for five years there's been not

197

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:47,599

one gasp of positive air

198

00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:50,000

i don't know david why don't you tell us

199

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:51,520

no oxygen

200

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:54,639

only negativity only horrible stuff

201
00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:57,440
nothing good number 10 they handle

202
00:08:00,790 --> 00:07:58,720
boredom terribly

203
00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:00,800
and and that's a yes so we'll vote on

204
00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:03,120
that one

205
00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:12,070
oh well i'm way late to this game is he

206
00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:13,039
somehow

207
00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:15,440
like reading relationship advice and

208
00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:16,560
talking about

209
00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:18,319
our relationship with the united states

210
00:08:22,390 --> 00:08:20,639
government is that what we're doing here

211
00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:22,400
because this doesn't make any [h__\h]

212
00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:23,840
sense to me

213
00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:25,599

number four they've never even mentioned

214

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:26,879

there we go world war

215

00:08:31,990 --> 00:08:30,080

ii and the principle of ordo ab ko or

216

00:08:35,909 --> 00:08:32,000

order out of chaos

217

00:08:38,949 --> 00:08:35,919

where you own both sides of a conflict

218

00:08:41,269 --> 00:08:38,959

okay so that no matter who wins

219

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:41,279

you end up winning does anybody else

220

00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:42,560

think that this [h__h] should be

221

00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:44,399

looking for dildos because this stream

222

00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,279

doesn't make any sense whatsoever

223

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:49,680

david wilcock look at you you should be

224

00:08:54,470 --> 00:08:51,760

out there looking for

225

00:08:56,389 --> 00:08:54,480

this this huge box of dildos in the

226

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:56,399

david wilcock ten thousand dollar

227

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:58,399

box of dildos challenge which by the way

228

00:09:02,949 --> 00:08:59,519

is up to fourteen

229

00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,959

thousand dollars now thanks to pledges

230

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:04,959

from viewers

231

00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:06,640

and you might actually be selling to

232

00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:08,240

both sides of the same conflict

233

00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:09,519

profiting off of it

234

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,720

regardless of which side it is there's a

235

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:14,160

lot of fun things i could say about that

236

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:16,880

so when i talk about the x

237

00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:19,680

let's talk about how this ds has

238

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:21,839

acrimonious

239

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,240

who are the enemies who are the villains

240

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:26,480

if you're in a relationship with someone

241

00:09:30,949 --> 00:09:29,279

the ex is typically the villain paul

242

00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:30,959

does anybody else believe that ten

243

00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,640

thousand people are really watching this

244

00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:34,640

[h__\h] clown

245

00:09:38,710 --> 00:09:37,519

and what he's talking about right now oh

246

00:09:41,750 --> 00:09:38,720

that person is such an

247

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:41,760

a-hole you're nothing like that

248

00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:43,120

well it seems like you might still be

249

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:44,480

talking well no i don't still talk to

250

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:45,600

them

251
00:09:49,030 --> 00:09:47,040
you know so what does it say right here

252
00:09:50,070 --> 00:09:49,040
again they claim by the way just so that

253
00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:50,080
everybody is aware we

254
00:09:54,710 --> 00:09:52,880
came in we're he's at a an hour and 50

255
00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:54,720
minutes into his stream so we're way

256
00:09:58,230 --> 00:09:57,360
way behind they're crazy ex is jealous

257
00:09:59,750 --> 00:09:58,240
of us

258
00:10:02,470 --> 00:09:59,760
and i have nothing to worry about for

259
00:10:05,750 --> 00:10:02,480
for some reason i suspect they're still

260
00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:05,760
talking that's the key i suspect

261
00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:09,200
they're still talking

262
00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:11,760
well isn't it interesting that there's

263
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:13,440

all these things

264

00:10:17,829 --> 00:10:16,000

that the people's republic of you know

265

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:17,839

wear

266

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,440

optimized their internet for

267

00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:24,480

they made certain things happen

268

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:27,040

so that certain things don't work and

269

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:28,560

you can't click on certain things and

270

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:30,079

you can't talk about certain things yeah

271

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:32,160

it's called a firewall they have it in

272

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:32,800

china

273

00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:34,640

why are you speaking in riddles you

274

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:35,839

[h__\h]

275

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:38,959

dildo seeking clown things and

276
00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:40,880
haven't they had years to perfect that

277
00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:42,720
system

278
00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:44,720
and isn't it interesting that the exact

279
00:10:47,590 --> 00:10:46,560
same system using the exact same

280
00:10:50,230 --> 00:10:47,600
internet

281
00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:50,240
is now operating here but no no we don't

282
00:10:55,509 --> 00:10:52,399
have any connection to our ex where

283
00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:55,519
that relationship is over i don't yeah

284
00:10:58,829 --> 00:10:56,320
i'm sorry

285
00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,839
david wilcock you're a [h__h] idiot

286
00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:00,000
because

287
00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:03,120
somehow comparing the firewall in china

288
00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:05,760

to a little bit of censorship by a few

289

00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:07,120

major companies

290

00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:09,760

in the united states is ridiculous it's

291

00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:11,279

apples and oranges

292

00:11:15,269 --> 00:11:13,600

those two things are nothing alike i

293

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:15,279

don't know about any computer that you

294

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:16,720

might have found

295

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,160

i don't know about anything that might

296

00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:20,079

be on that computer that you found

297

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,920

i don't know about any secret deals that

298

00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:23,360

might have gone on

299

00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:28,959

oh that's just disinformation but the

300

00:11:33,829 --> 00:11:30,880

it's all been validated and this is the

301
00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:33,839
stuff that you probably don't know

302
00:11:38,069 --> 00:11:36,720
it's been validated oh my god am i going

303
00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:38,079
to agree with david wilcock

304
00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:40,640
the laptop information should be able

305
00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,000
everybody should be able to share that

306
00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,560
wherever they want to so yeah that

307
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,720
censorship is bad but he's a big

308
00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:48,959
trump supporting uh you know he's on the

309
00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:51,440
trump train and the cabal he's actually

310
00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:52,800
called the democrats

311
00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:56,000
the cabal the evil shadow government

312
00:12:03,150 --> 00:11:59,600
it's the democrats there's witnesses

313
00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:03,160

who signed off on it it's been

314

00:12:07,670 --> 00:12:06,560

irrevocably proven to be correct

315

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:07,680

and there's a heck of a lot more

316

00:12:13,030 --> 00:12:10,880

evidence where that came from

317

00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:13,040

who is the x here i think you can figure

318

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:14,480

it out

319

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:16,959

is that relationship still on it sure

320

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:18,160

looks like it

321

00:12:22,470 --> 00:12:20,480

is that relationship still toxic

322

00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:22,480

probably so

323

00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:23,680

because we are looking at the

324

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:26,240

possibility that the x

325

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:29,519

has money that they paid

326

00:12:33,190 --> 00:12:31,839

and i'm being really careful the ex paid

327

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:33,200

money

328

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,519

to be able to ensure that if they got a

329

00:12:40,310 --> 00:12:37,279

result that they wanted

330

00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:40,320

that there's collaboration so some of

331

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:41,519

the things that might happen

332

00:12:44,870 --> 00:12:42,880

i don't understand why he's talking in

333

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,880

riddles uh he's paranoid about getting

334

00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:46,399

his channel revoked though because i

335

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:47,920

know he needs the money

336

00:12:50,949 --> 00:12:49,440

considering he has a million dollar

337

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:50,959

house to pay for

338

00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:53,600

paid for by stupid people who sent him

339

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:54,560

donations

340

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:58,639

and super chats but okay

341

00:13:02,629 --> 00:13:01,360

after this election could be crazy and

342

00:13:06,069 --> 00:13:02,639

they could involve this

343

00:13:08,870 --> 00:13:06,079

people's thing and the people's thing

344

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:08,880

could invade another country could do

345

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:09,680

anything

346

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:14,079

might have already been seeing protests

347

00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:14,480

about

348

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:15,839

anything that's they've already been

349

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:18,000

kind of pushing on there already has

350

00:13:20,069 --> 00:13:19,600

been a border skirmish with india that

351

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:20,079

was very

352

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:23,360

concerning they might be ready to go big

353

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:26,880

and go fast so he's saying that biden is

354

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:29,200

compromised i suppose and

355

00:13:34,069 --> 00:13:31,760

china will go crazy and do whatever they

356

00:13:37,430 --> 00:13:34,079

want if biden gets elected

357

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:37,440

because buying is compromised i don't

358

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:39,120

know that i disagree with that

359

00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:40,720

but we'll see what el we'll see where

360

00:13:45,509 --> 00:13:42,160

this goes it's going to get

361

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:45,519

crazier and we have to be prepared for

362

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:47,519

that there's a lot of briefings

363

00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:49,120

that suggest that this is much more

364

00:13:52,790 --> 00:13:51,120

serious than we you know every time

365

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:52,800

i hear the [\h__\h] word briefing come

366

00:13:56,790 --> 00:13:54,240

out of this clown's mouth i want to

367

00:14:00,470 --> 00:13:56,800

punch him in his [\h__\h] fake teeth

368

00:14:00,949 --> 00:14:00,480

david wilcock i try to be a forgiving

369

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:00,959

man

370

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:03,680

i really do but every time the word

371

00:14:08,069 --> 00:14:05,760

briefings comes out of your mouth

372

00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:08,079

i want to punch you in your [\h__\h] fake

373

00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:08,800

teeth

374

00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:11,120

you're not getting briefings you [\h__\h]

375

00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:12,240

liar

376

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:16,240

generals get briefings senators

377

00:14:23,910 --> 00:14:20,639

get briefings diplomats get brief things

378

00:14:28,389 --> 00:14:23,920

right you're a [h__h] clown

379

00:14:30,230 --> 00:14:28,399

that talks about aliens and [h__h]

380

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:30,240

fake stories and you've been doing that

381

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:31,680

for 20 years

382

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:34,320

nobody's giving you a [h__h] briefing

383

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:36,320

you lying piece of [h__h]

384

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:38,399

you're not getting breathe things

385

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:41,120

they're not briefings

386

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:42,880

they're not he doesn't get briefings

387

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:44,800

friends realize

388

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:47,279

that the ds and the people's you know

389

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:48,160

what

390

00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:50,880

are actually now in full collusion and

391

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:52,480

the people's you know what is now going

392

00:14:54,870 --> 00:14:54,399

to be the instrument by which the ds

393

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,880

gets it

394

00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:56,399

keep saying the people's you know what

395

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,560

don't grow a pair of balls

396

00:15:02,150 --> 00:15:00,959

and say it you [h__\h] if you actually

397

00:15:05,189 --> 00:15:02,160

believe this [h__\h] is

398

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:05,199

real then grow a set of balls

399

00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,440

say what you mean don't speak of riddles

400

00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:09,440

to save your shitty channel

401
00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:12,560
that you're depending on needs met in

402
00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,639
terms of geopolitical strategy

403
00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:16,639
and actual tactical positioning and

404
00:15:25,590 --> 00:15:23,350
this is real okay it's not real friends

405
00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:25,600
it's made up and it's in his imagination

406
00:15:30,150 --> 00:15:27,760
he's a [h__h] lunatic

407
00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:30,160
there's some very very big geopolitical

408
00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:31,680
risks that we're going to run through as

409
00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:33,120
we head through this thing

410
00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,440
which starts tomorrow do you think this

411
00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:37,120
[h__h] sitting around going man

412
00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:39,120
remember when i was on ancient aliens

413
00:15:41,509 --> 00:15:39,440

like

414

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:41,519

season one and two when i was actually

415

00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:43,360

somewhat of a celebrity

416

00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:46,399

and now i've fallen so far and i'm on

417

00:15:49,590 --> 00:15:47,360

youtube

418

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:49,600

[h__h] making [h__h] up and begging for

419

00:15:55,269 --> 00:15:52,160

[h__h] super chat donations

420

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:55,279

to pay for my million dollar house

421

00:15:59,509 --> 00:15:57,839

so what about their ex absolutely we get

422

00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:59,519

a hit on this question

423

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:01,680

they claim their crazy ex is jealous i

424

00:16:04,949 --> 00:16:03,040

have nothing to worry about but for some

425

00:16:07,110 --> 00:16:04,959

reason i suspect they're still talking

426

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:07,120

are they still talking certain pieces of

427

00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:08,639

evidence that have come to light

428

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:11,279

strongly suggest they are folks i feel

429

00:16:14,470 --> 00:16:12,720

like i'm always in competition with

430

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:14,480

others for my partner's attention well

431

00:16:17,910 --> 00:16:15,920

yeah

432

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:17,920

because this group is not loyal to your

433

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:19,120

country

434

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,880

this is great so he's using some kind of

435

00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:22,480

like what like relationship

436

00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:25,519

tests and conflating it with

437

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:27,279

international relations because he's

438

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:29,120

some kind of

439

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,480

that's another thing that's great about

440

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:33,120

this [h__h] clown first he's an expert

441

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:36,800

in you know ancient aliens then he's a

442

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,360

[h__h]

443

00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:39,360

expert in psychic phenomenon because

444

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:41,839

he's edgar casey reincarnated

445

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:44,959

then he's an expert in q oh but q can't

446

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,480

be monetized right now because

447

00:16:49,749 --> 00:16:48,399

everybody's getting banned so now he's

448

00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:49,759

going to become some kind of

449

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:52,480

expert in international relations are

450

00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:58,069

dude i don't even think that you could

451
00:17:00,949 --> 00:17:00,240
win like a model u n debate in high

452
00:17:02,230 --> 00:17:00,959
school

453
00:17:04,230 --> 00:17:02,240
that's how little you know about

454
00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:04,240
international relations that's how

455
00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:05,600
[h__h] ignorant this guy

456
00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:08,319
is he's just like reading [h__h]

457
00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:09,679
pro-trump

458
00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:12,000
propaganda and regurgitating it like an

459
00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:13,039
idiot

460
00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:15,120
they're not loyal to any country they're

461
00:17:18,390 --> 00:17:16,400
not even loyal to the country that

462
00:17:22,230 --> 00:17:18,400
they're now working with

463
00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,240

their only loyalty is to their agenda

464

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:24,720

which is a psychopathic agenda in which

465

00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:26,799

you are not even a human

466

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:28,480

you're a non-person and you don't

467

00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:30,240

deserve to exist and they're trying to

468

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:31,679

get rid of you

469

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:33,600

this is actually true this is the this

470

00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:34,880

is true this is

471

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,120

actually true the homework you don't

472

00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:38,880

realize that the ds and all this is

473

00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:40,000

psychopathic

474

00:17:43,510 --> 00:17:42,880

and what's like there's a there's

475

00:17:47,029 --> 00:17:43,520

another

476

00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:47,039

uh content creator that has identified

477

00:17:51,270 --> 00:17:49,600

uh certain tactics that david wilcock

478

00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:51,280

does when he speaks

479

00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:54,240

and uh one of them uh that oh we gotta

480

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:55,360

coin a term for this

481

00:18:02,630 --> 00:18:00,320

is like the convincer the david wilcock

482

00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:02,640

convince her he's got to stop every once

483

00:18:06,950 --> 00:18:03,760

in a while and say

484

00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:06,960

this is real this is true

485

00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:08,799

if you have to stop every once in a

486

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:10,960

while and remind people that what you're

487

00:18:14,230 --> 00:18:12,480

talking about is real

488

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:14,240

and what you're talking about is true

489

00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:17,600

chances are it's probably [h__h]

490

00:18:21,270 --> 00:18:20,400

and you know it and subconsciously he

491

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:21,280

has to throw that

492

00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:24,080

out there to even convince himself of

493

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:25,760

the [h__h] that is coming out of his

494

00:18:29,830 --> 00:18:26,480

mouth

495

00:18:32,070 --> 00:18:29,840

having any [h__h] root in reality

496

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:32,080

this is great psychopathic means that

497

00:18:34,230 --> 00:18:33,760

your frontal lobes are literally turned

498

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:34,240

off

499

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:36,320

you don't feel these things you you

500

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,320

turned it off as an adaptive

501
00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:40,720
yes he's also an expert in brain science

502
00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,160
and neurology

503
00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:45,120
i have heard this [h__\h] talk about

504
00:18:47,669 --> 00:18:45,679
stuff

505
00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:47,679
in the brain so many times like he's

506
00:18:52,789 --> 00:18:49,840
some kind of [h__\h] expert

507
00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:52,799
he's an expert in [h__\h] ology david

508
00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:55,120
wilcock is an expert in [h__\h] ology

509
00:18:59,350 --> 00:18:56,880
i'll give them that

510
00:19:00,950 --> 00:18:59,360
response so you don't feel concerned

511
00:19:01,909 --> 00:19:00,960
about other people's feelings anymore

512
00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:01,919
it's just not there

513
00:19:08,830 --> 00:19:05,520

you don't feel it number 12

514

00:19:10,230 --> 00:19:08,840

what was your relationship like in the

515

00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:10,240

beginning

516

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:12,480

well this is so important uh just like

517

00:19:16,710 --> 00:19:13,919

any other street number one just

518

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:16,720

is there any value in any of this [h__\h]

519

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,520

you know each other

520

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:19,440

we have a bunch of things in common

521

00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:20,720

things have fizzled down

522

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:22,400

since then but we still like each other

523

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:24,400

a lot if there was a honeymoon phase

524

00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:27,600

it certainly didn't consume my life

525

00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:30,559

and then all the other stuff is kind of

526

00:19:33,590 --> 00:19:31,200

like

527

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:33,600

pretty pretty warm and fuzzy so this one

528

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:35,200

doesn't really have an edge on it except

529

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,240

for that

530

00:19:40,630 --> 00:19:39,039

number one is the independent variable

531

00:19:42,390 --> 00:19:40,640

so we can read this dumb [h__h]

532

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,400

i mean the other stuff sounds like oh

533

00:19:45,430 --> 00:19:44,160

number three

534

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,440

we're behind because it keeps

535

00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:47,360

patronizing and critical

536

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:49,200

and there's this there's this glorious

537

00:19:53,270 --> 00:19:50,880

something get better

538

00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:53,280

again folks if you want to if you

539

00:19:56,789 --> 00:19:55,280

definitely know a psychopath then just

540

00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:56,799

ask yourself

541

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:01,760

how did things work out after 2008

542

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:04,799

and just for fun

543

00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:07,679

i wanted just for fun just for fun okay

544

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,840

david wilcock let's do this just for fun

545

00:20:14,149 --> 00:20:12,000

i'm here for some fun can you give us

546

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:14,159

some fun david wilcock

547

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:17,360

i have a feeling that david wilcox idea

548

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:18,480

of fun

549

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:21,600

involves dildos anal lube

550

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:24,480

and butt plugs that's what i think david

551

00:20:29,430 --> 00:20:25,760

wilcock

552

00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:29,440

does for fun but that's just me

553

00:20:33,830 --> 00:20:32,240

do a a funny little thing here so let's

554

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:33,840

go back to the slide real quick and

555

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:36,640

come back to this let's ask an airplane

556

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:39,440

what is the airplane thing

557

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,559

go back to the slide now okay well what

558

00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:45,120

would an airplane think

559

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,400

i don't know what kind of airplane do

560

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:49,039

you think we should ask

561

00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:51,440

well i might have one is this is that

562

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:52,799

was that supposed to be a joke right

563

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:53,120

here

564

00:20:57,990 --> 00:20:55,919

jesus christ i might have an airplane

565

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:58,000

right here folks

566

00:21:02,149 --> 00:20:59,440

i might have an airplane that looks a

567

00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:02,159

little familiar to you

568

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:05,600

if this airplane could only talk i just

569

00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:06,159

wanna

570

00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:09,440

know did he buy that model

571

00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:12,799

with his tax free earnings from his

572

00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:14,880

nonprofit organization

573

00:21:18,870 --> 00:21:17,039

and is this video sponsored by his

574

00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:18,880

non-profit organization

575

00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:21,600

because if people are donating him money

576

00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:24,320

to talk about this kind of [\h__\h]

577

00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:26,720

and be monetized and let people throw

578

00:21:30,070 --> 00:21:28,480

more money at him while he talks about

579

00:21:33,710 --> 00:21:30,080

this kind of [\h__\h]

580

00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:33,720

then i call [\h__\h] on david wilcox

581

00:21:36,950 --> 00:21:34,880

501c3

582

00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:36,960

and his [\h__\h] [\h__\h] is this is a

583

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:38,480

charity show that he's doing

584

00:21:44,310 --> 00:21:41,440

is that what we're supposed to believe

585

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,320

after all the times gone by

586

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:47,039

if this airplane could talk what would

587

00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:48,799

it say

588

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,559

what would this particular airplane have

589

00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:52,320

to say if there was a previous tenant

590

00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,880

that was in this airplane before

591

00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:56,480

i'm pretty sure that airplane would say

592

00:22:00,390 --> 00:21:58,159

that you're a [h__h] douchebag

593

00:22:01,990 --> 00:22:00,400

it's just a guess david wilcock you're a

594

00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:02,000

douchebag that's what the airplane would

595

00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:02,799

say to you

596

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,720

i don't know where is he going maybe the

597

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:06,159

other guy was in this

598

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:08,000

[h__h] ridiculous let's just ask what

599

00:22:12,549 --> 00:22:09,840

are we like in kindergarten and he's

600

00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:12,559

going to show us like an airplane

601
00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:15,440
like what the [h__h] is he doing and how

602
00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:17,200
the [h__h] are we supposed to believe that

603
00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:19,200
10 000 people are watching this

604
00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:26,549
so okay yeah i okay i get it i got a

605
00:22:29,430 --> 00:22:28,640
drink during this it's so [h__h] bad i

606
00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:29,440
gotta know

607
00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:36,470
did strange things happen

608
00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:39,120
he's talking to a [h__h] toy airplane

609
00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:41,360
right now

610
00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:44,320
in a live stream that's going around the

611
00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,960
world

612
00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:48,240
he's talking to a [h__h] toy airplane

613
00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:55,190

really he's listening to a fake toy

614

00:22:58,630 --> 00:22:56,400

airplane right now

615

00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:58,640

he's having a [h__h] conversation and

616

00:23:02,710 --> 00:22:59,679

he's

617

00:23:05,990 --> 00:23:02,720

oh my god what the [h__h] is what

618

00:23:09,830 --> 00:23:06,000

the [h__h] are we watching

619

00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:09,840

really really

620

00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:12,880

no way in

621

00:23:20,830 --> 00:23:16,000

right in there it happened inside in

622

00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:24,070

folks the stories that this little guy

623

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:24,960

could tell

624

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:27,280

the things that happened right in here

625

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:29,840

the deals that were made

626

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:36,070

what the [h__h] is he doing is this the

627

00:23:40,070 --> 00:23:36,960

best that he could do

628

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:40,080

let's say for listen i'm not going to

629

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:41,360

talk about his [h__h]

630

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:43,760

chinese bot farms that feed him these

631

00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:45,760

fake views that he supposedly gets

632

00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:47,600

i'm not going to talk about that but i

633

00:23:52,390 --> 00:23:49,200

will talk about this

634

00:23:54,789 --> 00:23:52,400

let's [h__h] just pretend that

635

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:54,799

really 10 000 real live people are

636

00:23:57,110 --> 00:23:56,640

watching him is this the best that he

637

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:57,120

could do

638

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:59,840

for a presentation this [h__h] show of

639

00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:01,840

ridiculousness

640

00:24:05,830 --> 00:24:04,080

that says a lot about the stu if there

641

00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:05,840

really are ten thousand stupid people

642

00:24:09,830 --> 00:24:07,039

watching this guy do this

643

00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:09,840

i feel sorry for our world the crazy

644

00:24:14,470 --> 00:24:11,120

stuff

645

00:24:19,110 --> 00:24:16,230

so i think we ought to listen to what

646

00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:19,120

they have to say because

647

00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:21,520

i don't want to let somebody back in to

648

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:23,360

be able to do this again

649

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:25,360

i don't want to let that person back in

650

00:24:31,510 --> 00:24:26,559

there

651
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:34,950
really it's not good folks he's having a

652
00:24:39,750 --> 00:24:37,679
[h__h] conversation with a toy airplane

653
00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:39,760
that's what he's doing this [h__h] what

654
00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:41,279
a [h__h] douchebag

655
00:24:44,870 --> 00:24:43,840
this is great the airplane has a lot of

656
00:24:47,350 --> 00:24:44,880
stories to tell us

657
00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:47,360
i needed a [h__h] laugh and i'm getting

658
00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:49,120
all of this symbology back to the slide

659
00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:50,480
real quick after the slide

660
00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:53,039
seems like yelling at his wife elizabeth

661
00:24:58,549 --> 00:24:55,919
work the [h__h] slide projector

662
00:25:00,230 --> 00:24:58,559
apology that has been shoved in our

663
00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:00,240

faces for so

664

00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:04,640

long all of these symbols that we see

665

00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:06,400

back up here oh is he going to get to

666

00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:08,720

predictive programming

667

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,000

in music videos yeah predictive programs

668

00:25:18,390 --> 00:25:16,720

go to my website read david's blog you

669

00:25:19,990 --> 00:25:18,400

got to click on the top

670

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:20,000

go to david's blog and just start

671

00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:21,760

clicking through the historical pages i

672

00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:23,600

have done

673

00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:25,120

hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of

674

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:27,120

pages on this symbology

675

00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:30,159

all of it is pure speculation and most

676

00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:30,559

of it

677

00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:32,720

is wrong but yeah he has done hundreds

678

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:34,799

of pages of [h__h]

679

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,520

about predictive programming and none of

680

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:39,919

it makes any [h__h] sense to anybody

681

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:43,440

but him and stupid people

682

00:25:48,390 --> 00:25:46,480

all seeing eye square and compass black

683

00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:48,400

and white tile floor

684

00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:52,159

masonic arch there's all these very

685

00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:54,240

specific symbols

686

00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:57,760

the horns the fire the weird

687

00:26:01,350 --> 00:26:00,000

they're satanists they're all satanists

688

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:01,360

right and

689

00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:04,799

pedophiles the satanic pedophile

690

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:06,640

ran that's what we're getting into the

691

00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:08,799

satanic pedophile rant

692

00:26:12,390 --> 00:26:10,960

oh this is classic david wilcock he's

693

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,400

gonna start talking about satanic

694

00:26:17,510 --> 00:26:14,400

pedophiles in hollywood

695

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:17,520

even though he hangs out with steven

696

00:26:22,070 --> 00:26:18,400

tyler

697

00:26:25,029 --> 00:26:22,080

who once adopted or bought a girl

698

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:25,039

from her parents and adopted her and

699

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:26,080

then [h__h] her

700

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:28,320

a 14 year old girl that's who he hangs

701
00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:29,840
out with but he's gonna start

702
00:26:35,590 --> 00:26:33,679
complaining about satanic pedophiles in

703
00:26:39,350 --> 00:26:35,600
hollywood and the music business

704
00:26:41,110 --> 00:26:39,360
oh it's [ʌh__\h] the hypocrisy of

705
00:26:42,950 --> 00:26:41,120
him doing that when he hangs out with

706
00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:42,960
stephen tyler is

707
00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:45,120
amazing i love it every time he talks

708
00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:46,640
about pedophiles

709
00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:48,720
i should be there to remind everyone

710
00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:49,919
that he hangs out

711
00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:52,960
with a guy who once adopted a 14 year

712
00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:53,919
old girl

713
00:26:57,430 --> 00:26:56,320

so he could [\h__\h] her that's who his

714

00:27:01,029 --> 00:26:57,440

buddies are

715

00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:01,039

it's great bloody things going on the

716

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:03,360

weird weird stuff that you know

717

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:05,919

mannequins people with no face

718

00:27:10,310 --> 00:27:08,080

all of these symbols that have been

719

00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:10,320

shoved in our face for so long

720

00:27:13,750 --> 00:27:12,000

that you go into these movies and you

721

00:27:16,390 --> 00:27:13,760

see it in the movies and it's

722

00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:16,400

it's easily academically this is a guy

723

00:27:21,750 --> 00:27:18,799

who by the way has said that star wars

724

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:21,760

is basically a documentary and real

725

00:27:26,470 --> 00:27:23,039

provable there's

726

00:27:27,830 --> 00:27:26,480

oh and obi-wan kenobi was is one of his

727

00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:27,840

spirit guides or

728

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:30,240

you know came to him and appeared to him

729

00:27:34,549 --> 00:27:31,360

when he was a child

730

00:27:36,230 --> 00:27:34,559

obi-wan kenobi yeah nothing difficult to

731

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:36,240

see here

732

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:39,440

and this group apparently needs to give

733

00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:39,760

us

734

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,880

really up to

735

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:45,440

yes this is the argument the illuminati

736

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:47,039

the argument that they have to tell us

737

00:27:50,710 --> 00:27:48,960

what they're doing that's why they

738

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:50,720

do predictive programming that's why

739

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:52,559

they leave symbology and all these

740

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:53,279

things out

741

00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:54,960

in plain sight because they're required

742

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:56,480

to do so

743

00:28:02,070 --> 00:27:59,679

uh it's a law of the illuminati it's

744

00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:02,080

[h__h] he just makes this [h__h] up

745

00:28:06,070 --> 00:28:04,320

there's no historical fact behind

746

00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,080

anything that he's talking about

747

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,120

as far as the so-called illuminati go

748

00:28:13,350 --> 00:28:12,000

it's made up conspiratorial nonsense but

749

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:13,360

that's what he peddles

750

00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:17,200

nonsense and [h__h] symbology

751

00:28:20,710 --> 00:28:19,360

because that's the only way that they

752

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:20,720

can get this to work

753

00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:22,960

they're actually doing something where

754

00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:24,559

they feel that there are rules

755

00:28:28,710 --> 00:28:26,559

and i got personal briefings on this

756

00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:28,720

there he goes with the [h__\h] briefings

757

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:31,360

you don't get briefings you [h__\h]

758

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:32,159

lunatic

759

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,360

[h__\h] you sell [h__\h] you're not

760

00:28:39,750 --> 00:28:37,440

getting any [h__\h] briefings

761

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:39,760

the only briefings he's get he's getting

762

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:40,559

are for

763

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:43,200

is from drug addicted crackheads that

764

00:28:47,909 --> 00:28:45,279

tell him stories

765

00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:47,919

uh well maybe not crackheads let's just

766

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:49,039

say

767

00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:51,679

the quality of his so-called insiders he

768

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:53,760

claims to be getting briefings from

769

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:57,039

are drug addicts senile old men

770

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:59,600

homeless people things like that that's

771

00:29:03,190 --> 00:29:01,200

who he's getting briefings from that's

772

00:29:05,669 --> 00:29:03,200

the quality of his briefings

773

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:05,679

but he uses that term to make people

774

00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:06,960

think that he's getting

775

00:29:10,149 --> 00:29:09,200

important information from important

776

00:29:13,269 --> 00:29:10,159

people

777

00:29:15,350 --> 00:29:13,279

kind of like a general or a senator gets

778

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:15,360

a briefing

779

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:17,039

he's getting briefings from crackheads

780

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:19,200

and senile old men

781

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:20,880

they feel that there are rules and that

782

00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:22,240

in order to get away with what they're

783

00:29:24,549 --> 00:29:23,760

doing they have to tell us what they're

784

00:29:26,950 --> 00:29:24,559

doing

785

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,960

therefore if we consent to it by not

786

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:28,320

opposing them in any

787

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:30,559

substantive way then we deserve to be

788

00:29:34,149 --> 00:29:31,600

enslaved

789

00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:34,159

okay so going back to they're telling us

790

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:35,440

considering now that

791

00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:38,000

that this deep state has decisively

792

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:40,159

failed all 13 of the questions and they

793

00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:41,840

are psychopath

794

00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:44,480

after you psychopath have shoved this

795

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:47,360

symbolology in our faces for so long

796

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:49,919

now you write some crappy articles and

797

00:29:54,389 --> 00:29:51,200

you're trying to tell us that

798

00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:54,399

none of this exists and that it's all

799

00:30:01,990 --> 00:29:58,320

just conspiracy nonsense

800

00:30:02,389 --> 00:30:02,000

okay but but but even though none of

801
00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:02,399
this

802
00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:04,640
uh that's because it is conspiracy

803
00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:05,520
nonsense

804
00:30:08,950 --> 00:30:07,120
david wilcock and that's what you've

805
00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:08,960
been selling for 20 years

806
00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:11,120
nothing that david wilcock has ever

807
00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:12,399
talked about

808
00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,520
has ever been proven to be true and

809
00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,039
accurate and factual

810
00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:19,840
nothing 20 years of riffing on in

811
00:30:24,470 --> 00:30:21,279
conspiracy land

812
00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:24,480
alien land psychic land

813
00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:27,520

human consciousness consciousness land

814

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:30,720

q land now he's a [h__\h] uh

815

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:32,960

i don't know he's running a charity and

816

00:30:36,630 --> 00:30:34,240

the point of the charity

817

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:36,640

is he doesn't want to pay taxes that's

818

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:39,039

the real point of the charity but uh

819

00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:41,679

yeah nothing he ever talks about is ever

820

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:42,720

proven to be true

821

00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:45,200

and factual and accurate he's batting

822

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:46,960

zero in 20 years of

823

00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:49,200

guesswork at this [h__\h] this is true and

824

00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,640

it's all nonsense

825

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:52,480

and none of it's real and it's all

826

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:56,640

hogwash you must be protected

827

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:58,480

from encountering the information

828

00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,840

because you know

829

00:31:03,590 --> 00:31:01,919

you could be easily manipulated and you

830

00:31:05,350 --> 00:31:03,600

might be fooled and we don't want that

831

00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:05,360

to happen to you

832

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:07,200

so let's just get the old relationship

833

00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:08,640

back up and running again let's let the

834

00:31:11,990 --> 00:31:10,240

abuser back in the house

835

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:12,000

don't you like getting hit don't you

836

00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:13,679

like not having any money

837

00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:16,640

you know we we had to walk yeah i'm

838

00:31:20,070 --> 00:31:18,240

pretty sure that a lot of people that

839

00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:20,080

are support you don't have any money

840

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:21,679

because there are various reports of

841

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:23,760

people on disability checks

842

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:25,679

sending you hundreds of dollars out of

843

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:28,640

their disability checks every month

844

00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:30,480

maybe they don't have enough money david

845

00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:32,000

wilcock meanwhile you're living in a

846

00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:34,080

[h__h] mansion laughing at stupid

847

00:31:38,389 --> 00:31:36,240

people that are lapping up this garbage

848

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,399

this is garbage that he's feeling he's

849

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:40,640

spewing garbage the same old rips

850

00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:42,640

the same old [h__h] the illuminati

851
00:31:45,190 --> 00:31:44,240
predictive programming they're all

852
00:31:48,630 --> 00:31:45,200
trying to control

853
00:31:50,789 --> 00:31:48,640
us what do you got man write some new

854
00:31:52,789 --> 00:31:50,799
material you [h__h]

855
00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:52,799
because this [h__h] you were talking about

856
00:31:57,190 --> 00:31:54,480
in 1998

857
00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:57,200
right and none of it has happened or

858
00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:57,840
come

859
00:32:01,750 --> 00:31:59,919
to be proven to be real yet but you're

860
00:32:02,230 --> 00:32:01,760
still pushing it just like those mass

861
00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:02,240
arrests

862
00:32:08,470 --> 00:32:06,399
he's gonna he's probably sometime in

863
00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:08,480

this stream got into the mass arrests

864

00:32:11,830 --> 00:32:10,799

videos of battered wives with these

865

00:32:14,710 --> 00:32:11,840

black and blue

866

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,720

eyes that look like eggplants and

867

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:16,559

they're like going i still love him i

868

00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:17,840

still love him

869

00:32:22,470 --> 00:32:20,159

it's horrifying the stuff they showed us

870

00:32:24,549 --> 00:32:22,480

is part of the suicide outline training

871

00:32:26,070 --> 00:32:24,559

and i'm telling you that what we have as

872

00:32:28,710 --> 00:32:26,080

a global society right now

873

00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:28,720

and as a country is a battered wife

874

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:31,039

syndrome that is going on

875

00:32:35,110 --> 00:32:34,320

and and they're who else who thinks by a

876

00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:35,120

show of hands

877

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:36,799

who thinks david wilcock might be a

878

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,230

i think he might be a battered wife what

879

00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:44,960

the [h__\h] what is he talking about man

880

00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,519

telling you you must be protected from

881

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:49,919

encountering the information

882

00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:53,440

so now let's go to the next slide here

883

00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:55,120

and i'm going to tell you something i'm

884

00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:56,880

going to tell you what i believe is a

885

00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:58,559

prediction

886

00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:01,679

i believe that the result is likely to

887

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,480

go

888

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:05,279

as anticipated now what do i mean by

889

00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:05,760

that

890

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:07,519

oh i hope he's making a prediction about

891

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:09,120

the election because he's wrong about

892

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:10,960

every [h__h] psychic prediction he's

893

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:11,360

ever

894

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:14,640

given he's been wrong about

895

00:33:17,990 --> 00:33:17,440

it does not appear that there's going to

896

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:18,000

be a

897

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:21,039

long-winded contested situation that is

898

00:33:24,950 --> 00:33:23,600

that is tangible and palpable it does

899

00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:24,960

not appear

900

00:33:31,990 --> 00:33:28,960

that this is going to get dragged out

901
00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:32,000
even though there is massive fraud such

902
00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:33,919
to a degree that the briefings that we

903
00:33:37,509 --> 00:33:35,120
got which are uncertain

904
00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:37,519
he said briefings again you don't get

905
00:33:41,509 --> 00:33:38,399
briefings

906
00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:41,519
you lying [\h__\h] sack of [\h__\h] i

907
00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,279
challenge david wilcock

908
00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:45,519
tell us who's giving you these briefings

909
00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:46,480
he can't

910
00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,640
because he just makes this [\h__\h] up he

911
00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:50,559
just makes this [\h__\h] up and says

912
00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:53,039
i got a briefing last night you didn't

913
00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:54,080

get a briefing

914

00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:57,519

maybe he smoked a big fat [h__h] fatty

915

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,240

joint

916

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,880

and wrote a bunch of this [h__h] out i

917

00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:02,799

don't know where he gets this [h__h]

918

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:05,360

i sometimes i think his briefings come

919

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:06,960

from a big fat bomb

920

00:34:11,190 --> 00:34:09,200

because he just this [h__h] is just all

921

00:34:12,470 --> 00:34:11,200

made up nonsense he's not getting any

922

00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:12,480

[h__h] briefing stop

923

00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,960

saying briefings you [h__h] certain

924

00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:16,639

publicly available sites that i'm not

925

00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:18,399

going to say anymore

926
00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:20,000
those briefings have been going on since

927
00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:21,520
two you said it again

928
00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:25,200
2017 october tell you

929
00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:26,800
if you go back and look that there are

930
00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:29,679
80 million

931
00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:33,679
false melons that have been created 80

932
00:34:38,310 --> 00:34:36,720
million that this is a they're aware of

933
00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:38,320
this and this is going to come out

934
00:34:44,069 --> 00:34:42,079
there is no substantial or factual or

935
00:34:44,710 --> 00:34:44,079
supportive evidence that there is 80

936
00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:44,720
million

937
00:34:47,750 --> 00:34:47,359
fake ballots this is another just made

938
00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:47,760

up

939

00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:49,760

[h__h] figure where are you getting the

940

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:50,800

figure from

941

00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:53,760

david wilcock let's fact check him live

942

00:34:59,270 --> 00:34:56,000

how many fake ballots

943

00:35:02,069 --> 00:34:59,280

could there be could there be 80 million

944

00:35:04,069 --> 00:35:02,079

i call [h__h] on this this is [h__h]

945

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:04,079

he's just making up numbers and making

946

00:35:07,750 --> 00:35:04,320

up

947

00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:07,760

[h__h] help folks when he's not giving any

948

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:09,280

sourcing for where he's getting this

949

00:35:12,550 --> 00:35:10,400

figure from

950

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:12,560

which is proof positive that he's just

951
00:35:16,150 --> 00:35:13,680
making it up

952
00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:16,160
if he had substantial or supportive or

953
00:35:20,069 --> 00:35:18,160
factual evidence to support his claim

954
00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:20,079
that there's 80 million fake ballots

955
00:35:22,550 --> 00:35:21,599
that were created and the government

956
00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:22,560
knows about it

957
00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:24,560
he would be able to provide some sort of

958
00:35:28,390 --> 00:35:26,400
sourcing to prove his point

959
00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:28,400
and he's not here and he won't here

960
00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:30,400
because he's just making this [h__\h] up

961
00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:32,800
when you hear what this has got to say

962
00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:34,400
and i'm not talking about right now i'm

963
00:35:37,109 --> 00:35:35,760

talking about what happened before

964

00:35:39,670 --> 00:35:37,119

is he going to start talking to the

965

00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:39,680

[\h__\h] toy airplane again oh my god

966

00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:41,599

david wilcock what the [\h__\h] are you

967

00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:42,400

doing

968

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:45,599

in here it's gonna it's gonna creep you

969

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:47,359

out it's gonna terrify you

970

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:48,960

it's gonna disgust you and you're not

971

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:51,680

gonna be happy

972

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:54,240

so the result that we are anticipating

973

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,520

is a landslide

974

00:35:59,430 --> 00:35:58,320

thank god and i am happy to say that i

975

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:59,440

have really done an

976
00:36:03,910 --> 00:36:01,200
enormous amount of due diligence on this

977
00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:03,920
i've dug in i've looked at it

978
00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:06,320
and so if this he's done all this work

979
00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:08,079
on it but he can't provide sourcing for

980
00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,240
the numbers that he's quoting

981
00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:12,320
uh that's a clear indication that this

982
00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:14,640
is made up [h__\h] and nonsense

983
00:36:19,190 --> 00:36:17,440
if he could provide sourcing to support

984
00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:19,200
his arguments he would

985
00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:22,320
anyone would the whole situation is

986
00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:25,440
going to upset you i do apologize

987
00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:26,960
many things have not been run the way

988
00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:28,560

that i would like them to be run but i

989

00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:28,880

am

990

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:30,960

very very grateful for myself and for

991

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:32,960

what i think is true

992

00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,560

that it appears that this is going to be

993

00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:36,800

a landslide and i think there are many

994

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:37,680

many

995

00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:40,720

uh uh we'll see what happens that's a

996

00:36:44,630 --> 00:36:42,560

pretty bold statement david wilcock is

997

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:44,640

predicting a landslide tomorrow

998

00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:45,520

i don't think there's gonna be a

999

00:36:49,510 --> 00:36:47,680

landslide on either side but okay dude

1000

00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:49,520

we'll see reasons for this i think the

1001
00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:51,040
whole thing has been drastically

1002
00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:52,320
overplayed

1003
00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:54,480
i was speaking to some very very liberal

1004
00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:56,800
neighbors of mine in colorado

1005
00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,560
and what this person said and he was

1006
00:37:01,270 --> 00:37:00,560
talking to others who were far far far

1007
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:01,280
left

1008
00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,880
and they said i cannot in good

1009
00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,880
conscience vote for a person

1010
00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:06,400
who i wouldn't even trust to take out

1011
00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:08,880
the garbage

1012
00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:11,359
whoa that's pretty rough come on sleepy

1013
00:37:14,710 --> 00:37:12,720

joe can

1014

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:14,720

run our country he's just gonna need a

1015

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:17,359

lot of naps and that's what kamal is for

1016

00:37:22,069 --> 00:37:19,280

i cannot in good conscience vote for a

1017

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:22,079

person who is so demented that he can't

1018

00:37:26,550 --> 00:37:23,520

even tell whether he's voting

1019

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:26,560

or he's running for senate or president

1020

00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:29,680

he doesn't know what year it is it's

1021

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:31,839

it's astonishing honestly

1022

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:34,800

as bizarre and horrific and supernatural

1023

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:37,680

as 2016 was this is even more bizarre

1024

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:39,520

because it's as if they only have one

1025

00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:41,920

guy left that they could use

1026
00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:43,760
and so no matter how flawed he is and

1027
00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:45,680
how many flaws come out

1028
00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:48,400
nope this is the guy and we're going all

1029
00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:49,680
the way

1030
00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:52,640
so it appears to be so now he's also a

1031
00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:54,480
political analyst i suppose

1032
00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:56,240
i mean i comment on these things but not

1033
00:38:04,870 --> 00:38:03,349
i don't know this is this is weird to

1034
00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:04,880
watch saying landslide

1035
00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:06,640
i'm not actually that worried about it i

1036
00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:08,720
would be amazed if it isn't

1037
00:38:12,310 --> 00:38:10,720
i would even be amazed if the contested

1038
00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:12,320

thing goes on and i'm saying this in

1039

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:13,520

advance by the way i'm making a

1040

00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:14,480

prediction

1041

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:16,880

okay now let's go to the next screen

1042

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:18,000

because these predictions are usually

1043

00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:19,760

wrong result i believe is going to be a

1044

00:38:25,829 --> 00:38:21,280

landslide and one of the things you can

1045

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,470

the incumbent you see i'm being very

1046

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:30,560

careful the incumbent

1047

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:33,200

is having record-breaking crowds that

1048

00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:34,560

the enthusiasm

1049

00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:36,880

is literally off the charts there well

1050

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:38,320

for once i agree with them there was

1051
00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:40,000
just a rally in pennsylvania where there

1052
00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:41,920
were 60 000 people showed up for a trump

1053
00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:44,240
rally 60 000 and meanwhile joe biden

1054
00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:45,119
cannot fill

1055
00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:48,640
a he can't fill a playground

1056
00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:51,280
with supporters there are millions and

1057
00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:53,200
millions of people who are actually

1058
00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:56,800
saying i will crawl naked over broken

1059
00:39:02,710 --> 00:38:58,640
glass

1060
00:39:07,190 --> 00:39:02,720
to vote for this man i will crawl

1061
00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:07,200
naked over broken glass to make sure

1062
00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:09,839
that i go to the polling station in

1063
00:39:13,990 --> 00:39:11,440

person

1064

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:14,000

and that i am counted and that this

1065

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:15,280

cannot be

1066

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:18,960

ignored and then you look at the other

1067

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:19,440

side

1068

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:22,320

and the crowds that they have and if you

1069

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:22,640

do

1070

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:25,040

any kind of digging so i'm assuming that

1071

00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:26,320

he's saying it's going to be a landslide

1072

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:27,520

for trump tomorrow

1073

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:30,240

we'll see and you go beyond your little

1074

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,040

social media plantation

1075

00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:35,920

what are you gonna see ten people show

1076

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:37,040

up

1077

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:42,640

oh we got some coyotes going off in the

1078

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:45,119

background there it's interesting timing

1079

00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:48,480

the crowd size is so small

1080

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:50,480

that the whole entire talk has to be

1081

00:39:53,349 --> 00:39:51,760

altered where you don't get to see

1082

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:53,359

what's out there

1083

00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:55,440

because there's nobody there well

1084

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:56,480

they're

1085

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:57,839

holy [h__\h] i'm going to agree with them

1086

00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,119

there's definitely been some media

1087

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:01,520

manipulation to make it

1088

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:03,440

less obvious that nobody's showing up to

1089

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:04,800

buying rallies

1090

00:40:10,470 --> 00:40:08,079

how in the world are there all these

1091

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,480

polls saying that this person is so far

1092

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:12,000

ahead

1093

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:14,720

because i keep stopping the comments so

1094

00:40:17,190 --> 00:40:16,560

we're not up to where he's at live now

1095

00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:17,200

we're getting

1096

00:40:21,190 --> 00:40:18,720

right back to where he's at live right

1097

00:40:23,910 --> 00:40:21,200

now friends oh

1098

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:23,920

an act of war because these are acts of

1099

00:40:27,270 --> 00:40:24,480

war

1100

00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:27,280

okay these are high treasonous acts it's

1101
00:40:30,309 --> 00:40:29,119
not going to be allowed to continue the

1102
00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:30,319
attorney general

1103
00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:33,280
said as much in an interview depending

1104
00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:34,720
on how this thing goes out so there's a

1105
00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:36,000
lot of things that we thought we were

1106
00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:37,200
going to hear about before

1107
00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:39,920
that are now being delayed until after

1108
00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:40,880
no matter what

1109
00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:42,560
things like those mass arrests he's been

1110
00:40:46,309 --> 00:40:44,640
promising for 20 years yeah that's not

1111
00:40:47,750 --> 00:40:46,319
going to happen till after the election

1112
00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:47,760
now

1113
00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:49,599

and i believe that he said something

1114

00:40:53,430 --> 00:40:51,280

similar about

1115

00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:53,440

it would happen after the election last

1116

00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:54,720

time with trump

1117

00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:56,720

and hillary the mass arrests would begin

1118

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:58,240

and hillary would be one of those

1119

00:41:02,390 --> 00:40:59,760

arrested

1120

00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:02,400

nothing that he talks about ever happens

1121

00:41:05,829 --> 00:41:03,760

this is not gonna win they're just

1122

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:05,839

trying to make it really really messy

1123

00:41:09,829 --> 00:41:08,000

okay that's all it's about but they're

1124

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,839

not going to be winning

1125

00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:11,280

because the whole thing is based on

1126

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:13,599

fraud it is not a legitimate

1127

00:41:19,990 --> 00:41:16,880

situation it's a fraudulent situation

1128

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:20,000

it is based in fraud and therefore

1129

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:22,560

you're not actually voting in a fair way

1130

00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:23,200

just

1131

00:41:28,390 --> 00:41:26,240

well uh i would consider david wilcock

1132

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:28,400

an expert in fraud so maybe we can

1133

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:31,599

listen to him about voting fraud because

1134

00:41:37,030 --> 00:41:34,240

i think he's uh us he could be certified

1135

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:37,040

in a court of law as an expert in fraud

1136

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:39,839

hey david uh whatever happened to all

1137

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:43,520

that money from convergence pictures llc

1138

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:45,119

whatever happened to all that money from

1139

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:47,599

the pete peterson go fund me

1140

00:41:51,710 --> 00:41:49,520

right what's happening with all the

1141

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:51,720

money that people are donating to your

1142

00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:53,760

501c3

1143

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:55,920

charitable organization where's all that

1144

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:58,240

money and by the way where's the 990 i

1145

00:42:02,150 --> 00:41:59,599

requested

1146

00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:02,160

uh david wilcock and his wife elizabeth

1147

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:04,480

are now in violation of federal

1148

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:07,920

laws concerning uh nonprofit

1149

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:10,400

organizations because i requested

1150

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:13,440

a copy of the 990 form their latest

1151

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,319

and uh it's been more than 30 days he

1152

00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:18,079

had 30 days to produce it for me

1153

00:42:21,910 --> 00:42:20,800

and has not and we're gonna have more on

1154

00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:21,920

that later friends

1155

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:24,480

it's gonna get good it's gonna get juicy

1156

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:25,440

we wanna know

1157

00:42:28,710 --> 00:42:26,880

what he's doing with all the money

1158

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:28,720

people are donating to him

1159

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:31,920

say the least it is a totally

1160

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:35,440

messed up crazy distorted situation

1161

00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:37,040

nothing can stop what is coming no

1162

00:42:40,069 --> 00:42:38,880

matter how it turns out

1163

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,079

we're still going to get what we want

1164

00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:43,119

which means thank god we're almost there

1165

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:44,560

no matter what this is what's going to

1166

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,640

land the boil this is what's going to

1167

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:48,319

get us this information that's been

1168

00:42:53,190 --> 00:42:50,000

hidden for so long

1169

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:53,200

but it's very int oh yeah because trump

1170

00:42:56,069 --> 00:42:53,760

is the

1171

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:56,079

alliance president right and he's going

1172

00:43:01,990 --> 00:42:59,040

to he's gonna allow disclosure

1173

00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:02,000

where all these other people won't well

1174

00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:03,680

he looks pretty deranged there

1175

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:07,040

doesn't he look at that what a [h__h]

1176

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:08,240

nut job

1177

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:12,000

tense and you can help by voting

1178

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:15,599

back to the slide are you ready

1179

00:43:19,349 --> 00:43:18,160

to hold the political elite protection

1180

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:19,359

this is the alliance

1181

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:22,960

briefings hell yes we are are you ready

1182

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:26,240

to take back control so he's getting

1183

00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:28,720

uh he's getting briefings at least i

1184

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:30,160

believe he's claiming that

1185

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:33,280

he's getting alliance briefings from the

1186

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:34,480

alliance

1187

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:37,280

and you know the bad guys are the dark

1188

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:39,200

alliance

1189

00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:43,200

right crazy of this country

1190

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:45,599

that's what just came out on halloween

1191

00:43:47,910 --> 00:43:46,400

night

1192

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,920

nothing can stop what is coming it's not

1193

00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:50,000

just a catchphrase are you ready to hold

1194

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:51,359

the elite accountable are you ready to

1195

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:52,800

take back control are you ready to

1196

00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:53,599

finish

1197

00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:56,319

what we started and i there were several

1198

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:57,200

of these and i i

1199

00:44:00,950 --> 00:44:00,160

integrated them into one slide okay then

1200

00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:00,960

we had nothing

1201

00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:04,480

until today this was just earlier today

1202

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:07,280

november 2nd oh he got another briefing

1203

00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:09,760

he got another briefing friends from his

1204

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:11,760

crackhead friends

1205

00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,760

that claim to be government insiders

1206

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:15,839

right yeah he got another briefing from

1207

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:16,160

a

1208

00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:20,079

member

1209

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:23,520

this [h__h] this is like reading like

1210

00:44:27,190 --> 00:44:26,400

a [h__h] eighth grade it's like

1211

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:27,200

somebody

1212

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:29,520

in the eighth grade wrote a [h__h] bad

1213

00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:31,680

spy novel and you're forced to [h__\h]

1214

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:32,720

read it

1215

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:35,440

that's what this material is like and

1216

00:44:40,870 --> 00:44:37,839

this is where i felt the huge cyberly

1217

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:40,880

finally finally finally the day before

1218

00:44:44,550 --> 00:44:43,440

when it's really too late to sway they

1219

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:44,560

actually said this

1220

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:50,630

blank's early vote lead is not enough

1221

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:51,119

and

1222

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:54,560

they know it dem's plan

1223

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:57,280

to call at real blankety blank election

1224

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:57,680

day

1225

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,599

surge he wanted to say the president's

1226

00:45:05,270 --> 00:45:02,079

name what a [h__h] coward

1227

00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:05,280

a red mirage

1228

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:08,400

to delegitimize his wave of support

1229

00:45:11,510 --> 00:45:10,400

they will try to create a smoke screen

1230

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:11,520

post-election day

1231

00:45:16,230 --> 00:45:14,640

even running tv ads to cast a doubt on

1232

00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:16,240

the november 3rd vote

1233

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:19,760

be ready

1234

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:20,960

well that would be an interesting

1235

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:23,599

scenario if that actually happened

1236

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:26,960

okay so it's it's really really silly

1237

00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:28,960

but yes this is what's going to happen

1238

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:30,960

but guess what folks

1239

00:45:34,470 --> 00:45:33,520

if people vote for the guy you don't

1240

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:34,480

like

1241

00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:36,160

and the votes are legitimate and they're

1242

00:45:40,710 --> 00:45:37,760

counted legitimately

1243

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,720

you still have to deal with it if it's

1244

00:45:44,790 --> 00:45:42,480

four more years it's four more years

1245

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,800

it's not forever you're gonna get your

1246

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:47,040

life back

1247

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,640

there's going to be other people there's

1248

00:45:51,670 --> 00:45:50,400

going to be other leaders there's going

1249

00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:51,680

to be a better if you don't like the

1250

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:53,119

situation we're in

1251

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,720

there's going to be a better one but i

1252

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:56,160

don't know about you i want to know

1253

00:46:00,069 --> 00:45:58,319

what's in these 100 000 plus

1254

00:46:01,670 --> 00:46:00,079

sealed indictments i want to get into

1255

00:46:03,190 --> 00:46:01,680

the mass arrests and the sealed

1256

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:03,200

indictments that he's been

1257

00:46:06,870 --> 00:46:06,560

talking about for 20 years oh there he

1258

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:06,880

is

1259

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:14,150

the mass arrests all those sealed

1260

00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:16,160

indictments we're finally gonna get him

1261

00:46:22,230 --> 00:46:19,680

you've been promising david wilcock

1262

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,240

you [h__h] dumbass you have been

1263

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,800

promising this [h__h]

1264

00:46:28,069 --> 00:46:26,880

david wilcock has been promising that

1265

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,079

they're going to unseal

1266

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:30,000

all those sealed indictments and start

1267

00:46:34,630 --> 00:46:31,200

mass arrests

1268

00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:34,640

for 20 [h__h] years he's been talking

1269

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:36,240

about that's going to happen any minute

1270

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:36,800

now

1271

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:40,560

and here we are again mass arrests

1272

00:46:45,910 --> 00:46:44,079

coming any minute now mass arrests

1273

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:45,920

they're coming friends they're coming

1274

00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:47,440

they're just around the corner right

1275

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,640

after the election

1276
00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:50,640
those sealed indictments are gonna get

1277
00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:51,920
unsealed

1278
00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,200
holy [h__\h] maybe we're finally going to

1279
00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,560
get those

1280
00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:59,119
sealed indictments unsealed right david

1281
00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:00,000
wilcock you

1282
00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:03,520
[h__\h] you [h__\h] douchebag

1283
00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:06,560
you've been talking about them unsealing

1284
00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:09,200
those there's always sealed indictments

1285
00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:10,960
that's the way the legal system

1286
00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:14,079
works you [h__\h] there's no [h__\h]

1287
00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:16,079
mass arrests coming right around the

1288
00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:17,200

corner you

1289

00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:20,960

dumbass hasn't stopped him

1290

00:47:23,990 --> 00:47:23,520

from selling that grift from trying to

1291

00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:24,000

[h__\h]

1292

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:27,040

con people for 20 plus years that mass

1293

00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:28,880

arrests are just around the corner

1294

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:32,319

sell that opium david sell it look at

1295

00:47:35,430 --> 00:47:34,400

that face on this [h__\h] selling

1296

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:35,440

hopium

1297

00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:37,920

that's all you got the same [h__\h] you've

1298

00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:39,520

been talking about for 20 years that

1299

00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:42,000

hasn't happened yet and it never [h__\h]

1300

00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:43,920

will

1301

00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:46,160

what there is that's all this buildup is

1302

00:47:50,549 --> 00:47:48,880

about i want to know why these people

1303

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:50,559

would be willing to burn everything to

1304

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:52,400

the ground risk everything

1305

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:55,200

go so ridiculously far that hitler

1306

00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:57,119

marching on stalingrad which caused his

1307

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:58,160

defeat in world war

1308

00:48:01,670 --> 00:48:00,240

ii as the russians slashed and burned

1309

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:01,680

everything along the way there was no

1310

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:03,280

food for the troops no shelter for the

1311

00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:04,160

troops

1312

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,280

they starved and they died okay

1313

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:09,440

this kind of battlefield error is much

1314

00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:10,400

much bigger than

1315

00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:13,440

one bad move by one person

1316

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:15,680

he's a political strategist now and a

1317

00:48:19,190 --> 00:48:17,119

history expert he's gonna

1318

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:19,200

he's gonna tell us exactly what's going

1319

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,680

to happen this is what he always does

1320

00:48:25,190 --> 00:48:23,520

when there's big events going on he

1321

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:25,200

tries to come on and tell everybody

1322

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:26,400

what's going to happen

1323

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:28,079

but the problem is is that he's the

1324

00:48:32,470 --> 00:48:30,160

world's worst fake psychic

1325

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:32,480

and all of the [h__\h] that he talks about

1326

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:34,000

never happens

1327

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:36,160

so if you want to know what's not going

1328

00:48:41,990 --> 00:48:38,960

to know that probably happened tomorrow

1329

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:42,000

i guess listen to this [h__h] but

1330

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:44,240

i don't know that he's wrong yet but he

1331

00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:45,280

usually is

1332

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:47,920

we'll see this is a complex

1333

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,400

interconnected series of very very bad

1334

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:52,319

moves

1335

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:54,960

and remember too the popular vote does

1336

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,920

not determine

1337

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:58,079

the election the the vote is won by

1338

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:59,359

electoral votes

1339

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,640

now he's going to give us a civics

1340

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,400

lesson he always talks down to his

1341

00:49:07,190 --> 00:49:04,640

audience as if everybody else is much

1342

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:07,200

stupider than him remember this is the

1343

00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:10,400

guy that said he had 180 iq

1344

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:13,599

[h__h] are you this guy has a 180 iq uh

1345

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:16,720

i'm sorry but einstein was only 160

1346

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:19,520

or so but he claims to be smarter than

1347

00:49:24,470 --> 00:49:20,640

einstein this

1348

00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:24,480

[h__h] clown so we all have these

1349

00:49:28,710 --> 00:49:26,319

districts

1350

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:28,720

in in the us and you vote in your

1351

00:49:33,349 --> 00:49:30,720

district and then all those votes go

1352

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:33,359

to the person who runs your local

1353

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:34,640

electoral college

1354

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,800

your local representatives is really

1355

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:38,640

going to give everybody a civics lesson

1356

00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:40,640

we all know this we've all learned this

1357

00:49:44,549 --> 00:49:42,160

in [h__\h]

1358

00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:44,559

grade school social studies or civics

1359

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:45,760

class in high school you

1360

00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:48,960

[h__\h] he talks down to everybody

1361

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:51,440

everybody's an idiot except him

1362

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:54,319

right representative for that and then

1363

00:49:59,990 --> 00:49:58,079

that person makes their own discernment

1364

00:50:02,309 --> 00:50:00,000

of what electoral vote they will cast

1365

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:02,319

and they don't actually have to use the

1366

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:04,000

public vote

1367

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:07,119

if exculpatory evidence comes out that

1368

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:08,559

gets one person

1369

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:10,400

free and clear and makes the other

1370

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,480

person look very guilty of something

1371

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:14,880

and they can see that but the public is

1372

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:17,119

not seeing it clearly they could change

1373

00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:18,480

their electoral vote

1374

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:20,240

it's controversial doesn't happen very

1375

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:21,920

often he's talking about super delegate

1376

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:22,559

votes

1377

00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:24,800

but it could so what we're really

1378

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:27,280

looking at is who gets to the 270

1379

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:28,400

electoral vote

1380

00:50:33,670 --> 00:50:31,920

margin first who gets that number first

1381

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:33,680

and that is based it's supposed to be

1382

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,680

based on voting

1383

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:38,240

so here again what we're seeing is they

1384

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,359

already know

1385

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,280

it's going to be a landslide they might

1386

00:50:44,950 --> 00:50:43,040

not know exactly how much

1387

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:44,960

there's some gray area in it but it is

1388

00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:46,960

not going to be

1389

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:48,640

anything but a landslide and they know

1390

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:50,079

that and so they're going to have to

1391

00:50:52,549 --> 00:50:51,440

call it a mirage

1392

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:52,559

they're going to they're going to run

1393

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:53,760

ads they're going to do all this stuff

1394

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:55,599

to try to say this isn't real this isn't

1395

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:56,480

legitimate

1396

00:51:02,549 --> 00:51:00,640

possible

1397

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,559

so going back to the slide here the

1398

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:04,960

polls are complete nonsense

1399

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:08,240

uh um there is

1400

00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:10,000

a multitude of poles so it really

1401

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:12,240

depends on which one you're

1402

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:14,960

you're looking at i think that the poles

1403

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:16,480

are slightly off

1404

00:51:20,470 --> 00:51:19,839

as they were in 2016. uh and i will show

1405

00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:20,480

you this

1406

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:23,440

by considering the cycles of history you

1407

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:24,880

know i'll just say i might know a little

1408

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:26,559

something about history repeating itself

1409

00:51:29,990 --> 00:51:27,440

after all

1410

00:51:31,750 --> 00:51:30,000

i did write an entire book on it called

1411

00:51:33,430 --> 00:51:31,760

the synchronicity key

1412

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,440

in which i go into a very detailed

1413

00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:35,520

analysis of cycles of history

1414

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:38,640

he's plugging his own [h__h] books as

1415

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:41,359

proof of you know why he's a [h__h]

1416

00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:43,119

good source of information

1417

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:45,280

his books are filled with [h__h] and

1418

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:46,880

they're 50 to 60

1419

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,880

copy and paste jobs from other people's

1420

00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:50,400

works uh

1421

00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:53,760

no you can't cite yourself you [h__h]

1422

00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:56,480

that's not a good thing to do it is ten

1423

00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,520

o'clock

1424

00:52:01,349 --> 00:51:59,680

in our local time here i am aware that

1425

00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:01,359

you know it's very late for some people

1426

00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:02,880

i'm sorry about that we got

1427

00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:04,960

very late start 10 o'clock is very late

1428

00:52:07,589 --> 00:52:06,559

for something oh that's right most of

1429

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:07,599

his audience

1430

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:09,599

the actual humans watching him are old

1431

00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:10,720

ladies

1432

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:13,040

so uh yeah they got to get to bed david

1433

00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:14,240

come on what are you doing keeping

1434

00:52:16,790 --> 00:52:15,440

everybody up

1435

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,800

and i am going to wrap this up pretty

1436

00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:18,400

quick this is the last little section

1437

00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:19,280

folks so

1438

00:52:22,069 --> 00:52:20,720

i've got about a half an hour to go if

1439

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:22,079

you're tired i'm gonna get it from an

1440

00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:22,720

hour

1441

00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:24,400

i gotta listen to this [h__\h] for

1442

00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:26,079

another cycles of history what was

1443

00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:26,880

huffington post

1444

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,000

saying on election day 2016.

1445

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:32,400

i'm not getting paid enough to cover

1446

00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:33,440

this [h__\h]

1447

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:36,880

douche bag for another half hour uh

1448

00:52:42,710 --> 00:52:40,559

so somebody sent me some [h__\h] money

1449

00:52:45,430 --> 00:52:42,720

right now i'm gonna go to the david

1450

00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:45,440

wilcox school of fundraising right

1451
00:52:49,990 --> 00:52:47,839
what the [h__\h] i gotta sit through this

1452
00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:50,000
[h__\h]

1453
00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:52,480
in november the eighth well they

1454
00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:54,800
presented something on their front page

1455
00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:57,119
in which they had a very very scientific

1456
00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:58,400
analysis

1457
00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:01,680
of the percentage of simulations where

1458
00:53:05,030 --> 00:53:03,839
each candidate becomes president so this

1459
00:53:08,470 --> 00:53:05,040
is supposed to be

1460
00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:08,480
a super advanced scientific process

1461
00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,559
where you look at all these simulations

1462
00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:12,319
all these different polls

1463
00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:15,920

the most intelligent high octane

1464

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:18,079

super advanced super scientific

1465

00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:19,359

simulations

1466

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:21,920

that are based on real world scientific

1467

00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:22,559

data

1468

00:53:26,470 --> 00:53:24,160

to determine which candidate is going to

1469

00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:26,480

become president this was the front page

1470

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:29,119

of often post on the day of the election

1471

00:53:35,510 --> 00:53:32,800

at 2 38 pm the first thing you see

1472

00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:35,520

is here's this woman just laying it down

1473

00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:37,119

scorching him

1474

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,280

judge torches t's lawyers offensive

1475

00:53:44,950 --> 00:53:43,280

and then read down here this is the

1476
00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:44,960
bottom of what you just saw just so you

1477
00:53:48,549 --> 00:53:46,240
can see this right

1478
00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:48,559
look at the bottom of where she is her

1479
00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:49,359
picture

1480
00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:50,960
and you see the word fear let's read

1481
00:53:56,309 --> 00:53:53,520
this the fear is that t

1482
00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:56,319
will reject the election result why

1483
00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:58,000
would he say the president's name or the

1484
00:54:01,670 --> 00:54:00,000
name of countries

1485
00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:01,680
is he that paranoid about losing his

1486
00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:04,240
channel this campaign has shattered

1487
00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:04,960
norms

1488
00:54:10,950 --> 00:54:08,400

he's a fascist admires authoritarianism

1489

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:10,960

our republic is on the brink he is a

1490

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:11,920

demagogue

1491

00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:13,520

the rights failure to see it is a

1492

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:16,160

disgrace this is a referendum

1493

00:54:19,829 --> 00:54:18,960

on hate and now you got to go over to

1494

00:54:22,230 --> 00:54:19,839

the left hands

1495

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:22,240

the right hand side you see that on the

1496

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:24,480

front page at 2 38 pm

1497

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:27,040

where it says presidential forecast

1498

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:28,800

let's just jump over ahead to that

1499

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:32,000

real quick here and let's see exactly

1500

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:32,480

yeah

1501
00:54:36,829 --> 00:54:34,240
everybody was wrong about the clinton

1502
00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:36,839
and trump race but this is pretty

1503
00:54:42,470 --> 00:54:39,440
drastic exactly what it says i'm going

1504
00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:42,480
to zoom in on this folks

1505
00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:45,599
the percent of simulations where each

1506
00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:46,480
candidate

1507
00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:54,549
point 98.0 percent likely

1508
00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:58,160
to win t one

1509
00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:01,359
point seven percent he can say clinton

1510
00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:03,440
but he can't say

1511
00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:06,240
the president's name what kind of

1512
00:55:10,069 --> 00:55:08,079
[h__\h] rule book of trying to get

1513
00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:10,079

around the youtube algorithm is this

1514

00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:11,839

douchebag going to

1515

00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:13,760

because uh it's not going to work you

1516

00:55:17,030 --> 00:55:16,319

dumbass this was on the day of the

1517

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:17,040

election

1518

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:21,359

folks at 2 38 p.m

1519

00:55:25,750 --> 00:55:24,640

98 chance out of all a meta analysis of

1520

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:25,760

all the polls

1521

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:29,119

all the simulations 98

1522

00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:31,119

oh well how we calculate this you see

1523

00:55:34,309 --> 00:55:32,319

that at the bottom

1524

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:34,319

yeah how we calculate this wouldn't i

1525

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:36,079

love to know that

1526
00:55:39,910 --> 00:55:38,319
because this is some real hoodoo voodoo

1527
00:55:42,789 --> 00:55:39,920
kind of ledger domain

1528
00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:42,799
crazy stuff going on here we're gonna

1529
00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:43,839
skip ahead is he's

1530
00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:46,240
he's gonna go for [h__h] five hours

1531
00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:48,160
yeah now he's on to hillary bashing

1532
00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:48,559
let's

1533
00:56:05,829 --> 00:56:02,630
election results might be delayed

1534
00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:05,839
all right look this [h__h] should be

1535
00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:06,559
out

1536
00:56:11,670 --> 00:56:09,680
someplace looking for dildos look at

1537
00:56:20,470 --> 00:56:11,680
this [h__h]

1538
00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:23,750

this is david wilcock who i challenged

1539

00:56:30,150 --> 00:56:27,440

to find a big box of dildos

1540

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:30,160

with his psychic powers and his

1541

00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:31,680

government insiders

1542

00:56:35,190 --> 00:56:34,079

and his secret briefings and his alien

1543

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:35,200

friends

1544

00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:38,960

and so far he has not been able to find

1545

00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:41,520

either my big box of dildos there are

1546

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:44,240

dildos buried in 14 different countries

1547

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:47,359

right now there are dildos

1548

00:56:52,549 --> 00:56:50,480

that so the way that david wilcock box

1549

00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:52,559

of dildos challenge works is if he finds

1550

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:54,880

my big box of dildos with his super

1551
00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,359
psychic powers and his government

1552
00:57:01,030 --> 00:56:59,200
insiders and his alien friends and

1553
00:57:02,710 --> 00:57:01,040
secret space program insider

1554
00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:02,720
whistleblower friends

1555
00:57:06,069 --> 00:57:05,359
then he gets it was originally ten

1556
00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:06,079
thousand dollars

1557
00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:10,640
some generous pledges from

1558
00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:13,280
viewers kicking in i'll give a thousand

1559
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,280
if he finds that box of dildos hasn't

1560
00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:17,280
found that box of dildos

1561
00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:19,520
then we get to the second part of the

1562
00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:21,839
david wilcox box of dildos challenge

1563
00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:26,559

in that he can find a viewers

1564

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:29,440

buried dildo we have viewers in 14

1565

00:57:34,069 --> 00:57:30,960

different countries now

1566

00:57:36,549 --> 00:57:34,079

that have buried a single dildo for the

1567

00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:36,559

david wilcock box of dildos challenge so

1568

00:57:41,670 --> 00:57:38,000

far he has not found

1569

00:57:44,870 --> 00:57:41,680

a single dildo this [h__\h]

1570

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:44,880

is at look what is he doing he's taking

1571

00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:46,000

money from people

1572

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:48,799

to do this he's taking donations for a

1573

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,920

[h__\h] charitable

1574

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:51,599

organization and this is what he's doing

1575

00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:53,200

with the money

1576

00:57:59,190 --> 00:57:56,559

this is [h__h] amazing to me that this

1577

00:58:02,789 --> 00:57:59,200

guy can get away with this

1578

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:02,799

you might encounter unconfirmed claims

1579

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:06,400

election results might be delayed

1580

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:10,319

well this is so silly honestly it's like

1581

00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:12,480

can't you guys think of something better

1582

00:58:15,270 --> 00:58:13,920

than to just keep kicking this thing

1583

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:15,280

around

1584

00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:17,920

and bringing us all through your weird

1585

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:20,720

global acrimonious divorce

1586

00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:22,160

shouldn't the people be allowed to make

1587

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:23,680

up their own mind shouldn't they be

1588

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:24,480

allowed to

1589

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:26,960

be aware of information that might

1590

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:28,799

alright we're skipping ahead again

1591

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,640

for those that aren't aware this this

1592

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:33,119

[h__\h] is up to like

1593

00:58:38,789 --> 00:58:36,559

let's see what is he up to he's up to

1594

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:38,799

like two hours and 40 minutes now

1595

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:41,280

of just rambling all this rambling

1596

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:42,000

nonsense

1597

00:58:45,430 --> 00:58:44,240

for two hours and 40 minutes don't get

1598

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:45,440

what you want that you're gonna go out

1599

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,200

and try to hurt people

1600

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:49,680

you should be fully advised that they

1601
00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:50,799
are on the job

1602
00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:53,839
big time okay because nobody wants the

1603
00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:54,640
violence

1604
00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:57,440
nobody wants that i don't want it this

1605
00:59:01,349 --> 00:58:59,200
platform doesn't tolerate it i would

1606
00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:01,359
never advocate for it at all

1607
00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:03,599
and therefore if there are steps that

1608
00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:04,480
can be taken

1609
00:59:07,829 --> 00:59:07,200
that are non-lethal that that just

1610
00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:07,839
involve

1611
00:59:11,910 --> 00:59:10,319
people being arrested yeah some people

1612
00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:11,920
may realize that he was talking to

1613
00:59:16,710 --> 00:59:13,200

barack obama

1614

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,720

his

1615

00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:19,200

live streams now he's going to give

1616

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:20,960

advice to

1617

00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:23,520

the protesters or the people that are

1618

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:24,319

managing

1619

00:59:29,430 --> 00:59:26,160

the protests in the riots because he's

1620

00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:29,440

an expert on civil disobedience as well

1621

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,200

and stop from hurting other people that

1622

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:32,880

is a good thing it should be a good

1623

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,520

thing

1624

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:34,880

unless you no longer can think for

1625

00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:36,640

yourself and you somehow think

1626

00:59:41,030 --> 00:59:38,079

all of this stuff is going to be a great

1627

00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:41,040

thing if it happens it's not

1628

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:43,359

so i can tell you that they are very

1629

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:44,640

very tight on this

1630

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:46,559

they have an excellent amount of

1631

00:59:50,069 --> 00:59:48,400

logistics and planning behind it

1632

00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:50,079

and it may actually be quite and he

1633

00:59:52,870 --> 00:59:52,079

knows this from all those briefings he

1634

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:52,880

gets right

1635

00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:55,200

with government insiders he doesn't know

1636

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:57,359

[h__\h] he's just off the cuff making this

1637

01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:58,079

[h__\h] up

1638

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,280

minimal so i wouldn't be too afraid

1639

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:03,440

about things going on because i think

1640

01:00:06,950 --> 01:00:05,280

this part of the equation

1641

01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:06,960

has been ruled out so back to the slide

1642

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:08,640

again we're not going to worry about

1643

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:09,920

that right now

1644

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:12,480

because the truth is that we have survi

1645

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:14,240

surprising control

1646

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:17,040

over the outcome we know for a fact that

1647

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:18,640

a global meditation

1648

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,920

causes a 72 percent reduction oh

1649

01:00:26,829 --> 01:00:24,000

he's gonna start with the maharishi

1650

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,839

effect now this is another one of his

1651

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:28,559

riffs listen

1652

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:31,520

there's this thing called the maharishi

1653

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:33,040

effect

1654

01:00:37,270 --> 01:00:36,319

maybe i got that wrong but it's the

1655

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:37,280

concept

1656

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:39,680

put forth by the transcendental

1657

01:00:43,030 --> 01:00:41,119

meditation movement

1658

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:43,040

which basically says that if a bunch of

1659

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:44,720

people you know like let's get a

1660

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:47,119

thousand people together in a city

1661

01:00:52,150 --> 01:00:50,319

and meditate and pray for global peace

1662

01:00:54,789 --> 01:00:52,160

and if that happens there's a reduction

1663

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:54,799

in crime and a reduction in violence and

1664

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:55,280

all this

1665

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:58,319

and it's [h__\h] it's not it's been

1666

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:59,119

debunked

1667

01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:01,839

over and over and over again that

1668

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:02,720

doesn't happen

1669

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:04,880

you can get a million people in a

1670

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:05,760

[h__\h]

1671

01:01:12,390 --> 01:01:09,200

huge cathedral together to meditate on

1672

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:12,400

world peace and you know it doesn't do

1673

01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:14,960

anything to the local crime statistics

1674

01:01:19,510 --> 01:01:17,520

this is a [h__\h] narrative

1675

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:19,520

that was pushed originally by the

1676

01:01:23,829 --> 01:01:20,640

transcendental

1677

01:01:24,309 --> 01:01:23,839

meditation movement and it's guru it's

1678

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:24,319

been

1679

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:27,680

debunked time and time and time again

1680

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:29,599

but david wilcock brings it up all the

1681

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,720

[h__\h] time

1682

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:33,040

it's one of his talking points and it's

1683

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:34,960

completely and totally

1684

01:01:41,030 --> 01:01:38,000

[h__\h] let's listen to him

1685

01:01:43,190 --> 01:01:41,040

sell this [h__\h] one more how many

1686

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,200

times can david wilcock

1687

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:46,640

sell this mass meditation effect

1688

01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:50,240

lie to stupid people

1689

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:53,280

how many times can he push this

1690

01:01:56,710 --> 01:01:56,240

mass meditation [h__h] cart down the

1691

01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:56,720

road

1692

01:02:02,470 --> 01:02:00,000

because uh i've been covering him

1693

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:02,480

listening to his [h__h] for probably

1694

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:03,520

10 years

1695

01:02:10,150 --> 01:02:06,799

he has hundreds of times brought this up

1696

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:10,160

it's completely and totally a falsehood

1697

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:12,160

it's been completely and totally

1698

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:13,359

debunked

1699

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:16,319

it's not real but that won't stop this

1700

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:17,440

[h__h]

1701

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:20,400

from using it as one of his talking

1702

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:21,920

points here we go

1703

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:24,960

he's hit all of this [h__\h] his major

1704

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:26,640

[h__\h] talking points

1705

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:30,240

you know shadow government uh

1706

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:34,720

the cabal you know

1707

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:38,400

mass arrests sealed indictments

1708

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:39,680

now we're getting to the global

1709

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:42,799

meditation lie that he's been pushing

1710

01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:45,440

it's a lie friends sounds good it's

1711

01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:46,240

[h__\h]

1712

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:49,520

card

1713

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:52,799

into another live stream of his

1714

01:02:59,190 --> 01:02:56,160

in violence and this global meditation

1715

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:59,200

was only done by seven thousand

1716

01:03:02,789 --> 01:03:02,079

people and yet they changed the entire

1717

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:02,799

world again

1718

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:05,680

creating a 72 now the statistics were

1719

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:07,839

all [h__h] they didn't change anything

1720

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:10,079

this is a lie a lie that he's been

1721

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:12,160

pushing for at least 10 years

1722

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:16,400

doesn't work friends the statistics

1723

01:03:20,630 --> 01:03:19,599

they're not real pet reduction in global

1724

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:20,640

crime

1725

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:23,359

war terrorism and fatalities and there

1726

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:25,440

are at least 39

1727

01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:27,440

independent studies that have replicated

1728

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,799

this effect

1729

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:31,440

cite your sources david wilcock let's

1730

01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:32,319

look at them

1731

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:35,119

he's bluffing no there isn't 39

1732

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:36,799

independent studies replicating this

1733

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:37,440

effect

1734

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:40,000

no there isn't he's full of [h__h] he's

1735

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,720

completely

1736

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:42,960

and totally full [h__h] he's making up

1737

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:44,000

facts that don't

1738

01:03:48,910 --> 01:03:47,359

exist which i call the meditation effect

1739

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:48,920

just to keep it uh you know

1740

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:50,799

non-denominational

1741

01:03:55,029 --> 01:03:53,520

yeah why don't you why don't you name it

1742

01:03:57,829 --> 01:03:55,039

by the person that

1743

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:57,839

pushed it he doesn't want to recognize

1744

01:04:02,789 --> 01:03:59,680

the transcendental movement

1745

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,799

somehow it's for everybody

1746

01:04:06,630 --> 01:04:04,960

and this is only one of thousands of

1747

01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:06,640

data points that i have put together in

1748

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:08,160

the course of all my work

1749

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:10,079

saying the universe is alive and

1750

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,000

thousands of data points thousands of

1751

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:14,400

fake data points that he just makes up

1752

01:04:18,789 --> 01:04:15,200

or

1753

01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:18,799

you know maybe true

1754

01:04:30,710 --> 01:04:28,470

came from channeling sources that he

1755

01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:30,720

strings together these aren't data

1756

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:33,359

points friends these are [h__h] points

1757

01:04:37,829 --> 01:04:35,599

let's be accurate david wilcock you

1758

01:04:40,230 --> 01:04:37,839

don't have data points

1759

01:04:41,349 --> 01:04:40,240

not that can be scientifically proven to

1760

01:04:44,069 --> 01:04:41,359

be real

1761

01:04:45,270 --> 01:04:44,079

you don't have any facts you don't have

1762

01:04:48,470 --> 01:04:45,280

data points

1763

01:04:50,549 --> 01:04:48,480

you have [\h__\h] points

1764

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:50,559

let's give them this though david

1765

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:51,680

wilcock has

1766

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:54,799

great [\h__\h] points he sells the best

1767

01:05:06,309 --> 01:04:55,599

[\h__\h]

1768

01:05:09,670 --> 01:05:06,319

up time and time and time and time again

1769

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:09,680

and each time he does it's

1770

01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:11,520

it's almost a laugh factory for the

1771

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:12,799

people that have been

1772

01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:16,880

listening to him do it for 10 years

1773

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:18,880

they weren't true the first time you

1774

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:20,960

brought these [\h__\h] points up

1775

01:05:24,870 --> 01:05:22,880

they're not suddenly going to become

1776

01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:24,880

true if you bring those same [\h__\h]

1777

01:05:27,990 --> 01:05:25,680

points up

1778

01:05:29,349 --> 01:05:28,000

a hundred more times david wilcock you

1779

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:29,359

douchebag

1780

01:05:34,470 --> 01:05:32,559

this is [\h__\h] unconscious

1781

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:34,480

and there are many benevolent beings out

1782

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:36,559

there who are ensuring

1783

01:05:40,150 --> 01:05:39,680

our safety yes our cosmic space brothers

1784

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:40,160

right

1785

01:05:43,910 --> 01:05:42,480

that's the line that he goes with

1786

01:05:47,750 --> 01:05:43,920

they're all benevolent

1787

01:05:50,630 --> 01:05:47,760

they're our cosmic space brothers

1788

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:50,640

he has no idea about extraterrestrial

1789

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:51,119

life

1790

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:53,599

he's just digesting [h__h] listening

1791

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:56,079

to anybody telling him fake stories

1792

01:06:03,430 --> 01:05:59,920

and running with it now the ufo

1793

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:03,440

question is one of the things

1794

01:06:06,630 --> 01:06:06,079

over here the ufo question is one of the

1795

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:06,640

things

1796

01:06:14,950 --> 01:06:10,720

yeah elizabeth the front camera [h__h]

1797

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:14,960

come on [h__h] run the stream better

1798

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:17,760

it's gonna come up big time i expect

1799

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:18,000

that

1800

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:21,680

going to start

1801
01:06:24,870 --> 01:06:24,000
really hearing things ramp up and pretty

1802
01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:24,880
quickly

1803
01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,359
you're going to hear some very cool

1804
01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:29,039
stuff because the president was just

1805
01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:30,480
asked the other day

1806
01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,319
oh there's another [h__h] point

1807
01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:34,799
disclosure is just around the corner

1808
01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:37,920
any day now we're gonna get the ufo

1809
01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:40,079
truth and find out about those aliens

1810
01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:42,240
here's another [h__h] point

1811
01:06:48,230 --> 01:06:45,920
that he's been pushing for 20 plus years

1812
01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:48,240
and nothing's ever happened

1813
01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:51,599

aren't people tiring of this [\h__\h]

1814

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:54,480

with the same fake [\h__\h] points for

1815

01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:56,880

10 or 20 years

1816

01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:58,640

living in a [\h__\h] million-dollar

1817

01:07:01,910 --> 01:07:00,079

mansion and that's the

1818

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:01,920

quality of the information you get from

1819

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,680

him the same [\h__\h] that he's been talking

1820

01:07:05,990 --> 01:07:05,680

about for 20 years and none of this [\h__\h]

1821

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:06,000

has

1822

01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:09,200

ever happened or be or become proven to

1823

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:10,160

be real

1824

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:12,160

but he just keeps pushing that [\h__\h]

1825

01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:14,000

card down the road of time

1826
01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:17,839
bro but time is not kind david wilcock

1827
01:07:21,029 --> 01:07:18,640
and

1828
01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:21,039
i think the end of your [h__h] cart

1829
01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:22,160
road is coming

1830
01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:25,760
sooner than you think bro about uh

1831
01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:28,480
the space force and he said that our

1832
01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:29,520
military

1833
01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:31,440
has capabilities that are going to blow

1834
01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,799
your mind like nothing you've ever

1835
01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:34,000
expected to see

1836
01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:37,039
and it's all coming out very soon so

1837
01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,720
technology could take a big big

1838
01:07:43,109 --> 01:07:41,039

disclosure is always coming very soon

1839

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:43,119

according to david walcott for 20 years

1840

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,160

he's been saying

1841

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:47,200

that disclosure is coming very soon leap

1842

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:49,119

all kinds of interesting stuff appears

1843

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:51,039

to be about to happen

1844

01:07:56,549 --> 01:07:54,720

and even the heavily heavily compromised

1845

01:07:57,670 --> 01:07:56,559

entity i was talking about before back

1846

01:08:00,789 --> 01:07:57,680

to the slide

1847

01:08:01,829 --> 01:08:00,799

is now fully acknowledging that ufos do

1848

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:01,839

exist

1849

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,640

and this i showed you last time that the

1850

01:08:08,069 --> 01:08:06,400

pentagon has reportedly found

1851

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:08,079

off-world vehicles not made on this

1852

01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:09,520

earth and they found multiple ones and

1853

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:12,559

what's oh my god this is again

1854

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:16,080

let's fact check david wilcock live

1855

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:19,199

uh the pentagon has never

1856

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:22,239

never reportedly fell off world vehicles

1857

01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:25,199

made not made of this earth this is a

1858

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,159

confusion

1859

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:29,040

of a new york times article that said

1860

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:29,520

that

1861

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:32,960

a crackpot scientist

1862

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:35,440

that is not credible that has been more

1863

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:37,600

or less called the crackpot

1864

01:08:41,590 --> 01:08:39,920

scientist in the past for wasting money

1865

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:41,600

on crackpot research

1866

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:45,679

he got sort of

1867

01:08:49,510 --> 01:08:47,839

labeled as a crackpot scientist by the

1868

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:49,520

united states air force back in the

1869

01:08:51,990 --> 01:08:51,520

eighties for doing crackpot research and

1870

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:52,000

wasting

1871

01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:55,440

government funds said in a new york

1872

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:57,279

times article he was one of the sources

1873

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:57,839

that he

1874

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:01,359

briefed uh

1875

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:03,520

he briefed people at the pentagon about

1876

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:05,359

off-world vehicles not made of this

1877

01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:06,080

earth

1878

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,520

but someone briefing people about it and

1879

01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:11,520

the pentagon

1880

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:14,159

saying yeah we have off-world vehicles

1881

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:16,000

not made of this earth is two entirely

1882

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:16,960

different things

1883

01:09:21,430 --> 01:09:19,440

he conflates and confuses the two

1884

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:21,440

because it fits his narrative

1885

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:25,199

this is david wilcock at his finest

1886

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:28,239

let's find a [h__\h] source that agrees

1887

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:28,799

with me

1888

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:31,120

and i'll put it up on the screen as i

1889

01:09:37,189 --> 01:09:31,839

tell people

1890

01:09:40,709 --> 01:09:37,199

lies and factually inaccurate statements

1891

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,719

because it sounds good right sounds good

1892

01:09:43,990 --> 01:09:42,400

the pentagon has reportedly found

1893

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:44,000

off-world vehicles not made of this

1894

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:44,400

earth

1895

01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:47,679

no they didn't so weird is they release

1896

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:49,359

this stuff this is from july of this

1897

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:50,080

year

1898

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:52,000

and then they never talk about it again

1899

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:53,120

that there's actually

1900

01:09:57,430 --> 01:09:55,920

multiple because that story was

1901

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:57,440

discredited

1902

01:10:01,350 --> 01:10:00,000

as not factually correct you dumbass but

1903

01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:01,360

you missed the memo because you're a

1904

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:03,040

terrible [h__h] researcher

1905

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:05,920

for a guy with a 180 iq you're not smart

1906

01:10:11,750 --> 01:10:08,800

enough to play this game you douchebag

1907

01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,760

crashed discs they're saying this now

1908

01:10:15,990 --> 01:10:13,520

this is coming from the pentagon

1909

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:16,000

from official sources multiple i think

1910

01:10:20,870 --> 01:10:16,719

they claimed

1911

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:20,880

seven last no they never gave a number

1912

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,040

and they never said that they had crash

1913

01:10:27,790 --> 01:10:25,120

fine saucers what was said

1914

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:27,800

was that a crackpot scientist from the

1915

01:10:31,910 --> 01:10:29,840

1980s that was

1916

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,920

discredited by the united states air

1917

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:34,159

force in the 1980s in the form of eric

1918

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:36,480

davis claimed that he briefed pentagon

1919

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:37,120

officials

1920

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:40,159

about off-world vehicle crashes not of

1921

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,120

this earth

1922

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:43,360

but a crackpot scientist going in and

1923

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:45,280

talking about it and the pentagon

1924

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:48,400

saying it's true it's real we have crash

1925

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:49,679

flying saucers

1926

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:52,080

is two entirely different things but

1927

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:52,719

you're too

1928

01:11:00,950 --> 01:10:58,880

dumb to realize the difference between

1929

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:00,960

those two things so you're running with

1930

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:03,600

the fantastical science fiction

1931

01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:06,480

fantasy story that you think people will

1932

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:07,280

buy

1933

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:09,600

because you're a [h__h] idiot people

1934

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:11,440

want the truth about that stuff

1935

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:14,000

and you're feeding them lies you've been

1936

01:11:18,390 --> 01:11:14,800

feeding people

1937

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:18,400

lies about ufos and aliens for 20

1938

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:21,520

[h__h] plus years you [h__h] this is

1939

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,400

what you have to do

1940

01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:24,640

every day when david wilcock gets up he

1941

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,440

runs around

1942

01:11:29,830 --> 01:11:28,080

looking for [h__h] that will support his

1943

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:29,840

fake [h__h] arguments

1944

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:32,000

that disclosure's coming anytime soon

1945

01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:33,920

that there's a secret government

1946

01:11:37,750 --> 01:11:36,159

cover-up and they got aliens and alien

1947

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:37,760

bodies and crashed

1948

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:40,880

flying saucers but none of it ever

1949

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:44,400

bears fruit as being truthful

1950

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:46,400

because he's fast and loosed with

1951

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:47,920

[h__h]

1952

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:50,960

it's not real folks it's not real

1953

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:52,960

but that won't stop david wilcock from

1954

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:54,159

trying to sell it

1955

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:56,640

like a piece of [h__h] low life even

1956

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:57,920

though he knows

1957

01:12:01,189 --> 01:12:00,640

none of this [h__h] is factually accurate

1958

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:01,199

i saw

1959

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:04,560

seven different crashed discs that we

1960

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:04,960

have

1961

01:12:09,590 --> 01:12:08,000

recovered now the technological bounty

1962

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:09,600

that should come off of that alone if it

1963

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:11,199

really is something that's of higher

1964

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,400

intelligence

1965

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,880

better technology than we have reverse

1966

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:16,320

engineering that and the technology that

1967

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:16,800

comes off

1968

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:18,719

it should be totally amazing should have

1969

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,800

changed our reality completely

1970

01:12:23,910 --> 01:12:22,080

that's what the president is now

1971

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,920

prognosticating and he's made many other

1972

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,440

leading statements before

1973

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:27,840

that have said that could happen and we

1974

01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:29,520

also have to remember

1975

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:31,679

yes they're holding the technology away

1976

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:33,760

from us it's a government cover-up

1977

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:39,510

looks like he just took a shot in the

1978

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:42,239

eye doesn't it i could see david wilcock

1979

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:43,760

taking a big shot in the eye like

1980

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:45,520

somebody just

1981

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:47,360

right there in his eye looking at got

1982

01:12:52,390 --> 01:12:48,560

his eye a little bit

1983

01:12:54,390 --> 01:12:52,400

so he had to close his eye david wilcock

1984

01:12:56,149 --> 01:12:54,400

you deserve a [h__h] shot in the eye

1985

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:56,159

for selling this [h__h] to people you

1986

01:13:01,270 --> 01:12:58,719

really do you [h__h] low life

1987

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:01,280

that they are trying to spin this thing

1988

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:04,080

what is the name of the program

1989

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:07,440

the advanced aerospace threat

1990

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:11,520

identification program the aatip

1991

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:14,320

and we saw the new movie that they just

1992

01:13:17,990 --> 01:13:15,600

came out with

1993

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:18,000

that that drives this narrative along i

1994

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:19,280

think it's called phenomena

1995

01:13:23,270 --> 01:13:20,719

or something like that he looks like

1996

01:13:25,350 --> 01:13:23,280

both beavers and buddies

1997

01:13:27,189 --> 01:13:25,360

this [h__h] stars of arts and

1998

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:27,199

science all this kind of stuff

1999

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:29,440

that everybody has questioned and the

2000

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,960

view counts never were very good

2001

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:32,080

compared to what we're doing

2002

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:34,320

they're like 10 000 views per video on

2003

01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:35,760

the average or less

2004

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:39,120

except for the three really amazing

2005

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:41,280

little tic tac videos that we had

2006

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:44,640

nothing else really got any views

2007

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:47,600

they're trying to say in this new movie

2008

01:13:51,830 --> 01:13:49,199

they're they're promoting grace

2009

01:13:54,310 --> 01:13:51,840

okay so the end of the movie the big

2010

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:54,320

reveal is grays exist

2011

01:13:57,750 --> 01:13:55,920

and they showing these little children

2012

01:13:59,189 --> 01:13:57,760

that saw them i guess in the 1970s

2013

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:59,199

before anybody knew about it

2014

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:01,199

and they're describing the eyes and he's

2015

01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:03,360

talking about the phenomenon film which

2016

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:04,640

we'll be doing a review

2017

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:07,520

upcoming uh there's nothing new in the

2018

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:10,000

phenomenon film uh the only thing that i

2019

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,360

thought was interesting is that they

2020

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,440

went back to the kids that saw

2021

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:15,600

in africa that saw the flag saucer and

2022

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:16,960

the alien

2023

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:20,640

20 years later and they all

2024

01:14:24,229 --> 01:14:23,520

they all have not changed their story

2025

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:24,239

and they stick

2026

01:14:28,870 --> 01:14:26,000

by what they said they saw when they

2027

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:28,880

were children it's very very dramatic

2028

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:30,640

so it appears that they have at least

2029

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:32,159

decided that they're going to tell us

2030

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:33,199

that greys exist

2031

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:34,800

they're going to tell us they're going

2032

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:36,800

to tell us that grey's exists because an

2033

01:14:41,110 --> 01:14:38,880

independent filmmaker

2034

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:41,120

uh i believe his name is jamie foxx i

2035

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:42,400

could be wrong

2036

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:46,560

um made a film about ufos

2037

01:14:49,750 --> 01:14:49,199

here we go confusing and conflating two

2038

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:49,760

separate

2039

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,640

things uh hey david wilcock you dumb ass

2040

01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:56,880

just because an independent filmmaker

2041

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:58,320

made a film

2042

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:01,199

and you know talked about these things

2043

01:15:04,709 --> 01:15:03,040

doesn't mean that that's

2044

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:04,719

because the government is now going to

2045

01:15:07,990 --> 01:15:06,159

tell us

2046

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:08,000

an independent filmmaker can make a film

2047

01:15:13,110 --> 01:15:10,000

about anything it doesn't mean that the

2048

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:13,120

government is funding him or getting us

2049

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:15,120

ready but this is the stupid argument

2050

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:17,280

from this [h__\h] douchebag

2051

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:20,800

so there are aliens extraterrestrials

2052

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:22,320

and they want to push that narrative

2053

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,000

forward and they want to keep us

2054

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:25,840

afraid so they're also talking about

2055

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,040

back to the slide

2056

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:29,120

that ufos have been seen over nuclear

2057

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,880

missile installations this is nothing

2058

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:32,800

new this is all well known everything in

2059

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:34,400

the phenomenon film was already well

2060

01:15:39,030 --> 01:15:36,960

known he's regurgitating nonsense

2061

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:39,040

just as the phenomenon film regurgitate

2062

01:15:42,709 --> 01:15:40,800

well actually

2063

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:42,719

the there is substantial and supportive

2064

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:44,400

evidence that ufos have been over

2065

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,360

nuclear sites

2066

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:47,760

and messed with missiles that's a scary

2067

01:15:51,669 --> 01:15:48,640

thought

2068

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:51,679

but this riff has been overplayed by all

2069

01:15:57,030 --> 01:15:54,320

these disclosure jerk-off [h__h]

2070

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:57,040

uh and you know what does it mean we

2071

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:58,080

don't know

2072

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:01,120

were those uh enemy

2073

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:03,440

aircraft or drones that were causing

2074

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:04,880

that disturbance or were they

2075

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:06,080

extraterrestrials no

2076

01:16:11,350 --> 01:16:09,280

it's always aliens bro i'm not saying

2077

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:11,360

it's aliens but it was aliens

2078

01:16:16,870 --> 01:16:14,560

this is the ufo disclosure

2079

01:16:19,590 --> 01:16:16,880

narrative nonsense [h__h] that we've

2080

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:19,600

been getting for 30 years

2081

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:21,440

and these same articles are trying to

2082

01:16:26,229 --> 01:16:23,440

say oh well this is a threat

2083

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:26,239

this is a dangerous bad thing let's go

2084

01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:27,280

back to

2085

01:16:31,590 --> 01:16:29,520

the apollo 14 astronaut dr edgar

2086

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:31,600

mitchell pictured here

2087

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:33,520

who actually interviewed all these

2088

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,000

different people from roswell

2089

01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:38,159

and what he ended up seeing was that

2090

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:40,800

everybody reported the same stuff

2091

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:42,640

and he was involved in this robert

2092

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:44,560

hastings ufo event that took place the

2093

01:16:49,110 --> 01:16:47,040

national press club in 2010

2094

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:49,120

in which again many many witnesses came

2095

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,520

forward and they all said that they saw

2096

01:16:54,630 --> 01:16:53,280

these ufos appearing over nuclear

2097

01:16:56,750 --> 01:16:54,640

missile installations

2098

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:56,760

and powering them down and it was

2099

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:57,920

non-denominational

2100

01:17:01,030 --> 01:17:00,640

non-nationalistic it worked this [h__\h] is

2101

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:01,040

like

2102

01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,800

how did he get from what he was talking

2103

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:04,640

about now we're on to aliens and how

2104

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:06,400

much further does he go

2105

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,440

we're gonna catch up to live

2106

01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:11,120

i can't i can't sit through his

2107

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:13,520

non-sensory too much longer here i

2108

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:16,800

i'm reaching my [\h__\h] capacity

2109

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:20,400

overload already when the threat has

2110

01:17:23,510 --> 01:17:21,760

finally been reduced

2111

01:17:25,430 --> 01:17:23,520

when we can exit this dysfunctional

2112

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:25,440

relationship without both parties dying

2113

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,159

without the plan

2114

01:17:29,990 --> 01:17:28,320

has been on for just under three hours

2115

01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:30,000

now friends

2116

01:17:33,030 --> 01:17:31,840

dying which believe me they want to do

2117

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:33,040

that

2118

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:34,480

when it really gets down to the wire

2119

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,159

they would gladly blow the whole thing

2120

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:38,400

up if they can't control it

2121

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,400

so the the alliance has taken care of

2122

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:42,320

that stuff there's incredible detail in

2123

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:42,960

this plan

2124

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,400

the alliance the mythical good guy

2125

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,239

organization that's trying to bring us

2126

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:50,560

ufo disclosure and trying to

2127

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:53,520

arrest all the satanic pedophiles in

2128

01:17:58,229 --> 01:17:55,360

hollywood and the music business

2129

01:17:59,910 --> 01:17:58,239

yeah this magical [\h__\h] unicorn is

2130

01:18:03,189 --> 01:17:59,920

going to come and save us all

2131

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:03,199

this is his narrative what a [\h__\h]

2132

01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:07,360

bunch of opium [\h__\h] this guy sells

2133

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:09,280

the briefings i've had are amazing he

2134

01:18:14,470 --> 01:18:11,520

[\h__\h] said briefings again

2135

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:14,480

don't [\h__\h] say briefings you [\h__\h]

2136

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:15,199

look at him

2137

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:16,560

i just want to punch him right in his

2138

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:18,640

[h__h] fake teeth every time he says

2139

01:18:22,550 --> 01:18:20,320

briefings i'm going to punch him

2140

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:22,560

right in his fake [h__h] teeth you're

2141

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:24,800

not getting briefings you [h__h]

2142

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:33,270

[h__h] three things the briefings i've

2143

01:18:35,189 --> 01:18:34,719

had are amazing you're not getting

2144

01:18:37,430 --> 01:18:35,199

creepy

2145

01:18:38,830 --> 01:18:37,440

offensiveness the the fullness of this

2146

01:18:41,750 --> 01:18:38,840

whole thing is so

2147

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:41,760

amazing back to the slide one more why

2148

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:43,920

don't we just look at the evidence

2149

01:18:48,310 --> 01:18:46,239

which we can't we're not allowed to see

2150

01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:48,320

why why can't we be cool enough to see

2151

01:18:52,870 --> 01:18:49,920

the evidence and make our own decisions

2152

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:52,880

what do you guys got to hide

2153

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:54,560

all right enough of this it's 10 30.

2154

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:56,159

we're going to now end

2155

01:19:01,030 --> 01:18:58,480

with the meditation practice oh my god

2156

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,040

oh now i have a little buddy right here

2157

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:03,280

real quick we might get to see his wife

2158

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,239

play those [h__h]

2159

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:06,480

bowls and she's terrible at it she's

2160

01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:08,560

[h__h] horrible listen

2161

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:11,199

no she's [h__h] terrible at it please

2162

01:19:15,430 --> 01:19:13,760

let her play those [h__h] bowls

2163

01:19:18,310 --> 01:19:15,440

and i listen to him sometimes and he

2164

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:18,320

talks to me you know he says hey

2165

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:19,920

all right he was talking to a [h__\h]

2166

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:21,600

model airplane now he's talking to a

2167

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:22,000

[h__\h]

2168

01:19:26,070 --> 01:19:25,440

jesus statue i think he's losing it just

2169

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:26,080

a little bit

2170

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:29,520

man yeah that might work

2171

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:31,040

you know i think i think this might be a

2172

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,960

good idea what do you think

2173

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:34,719

yeah you know he says it works okay he

2174

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:36,159

says it's science and he says just

2175

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:37,440

science to prove it

2176

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:39,120

i i kind of think i believe him it's

2177

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:40,640

jesus okay so

2178

01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:43,280

oh now he talks to jesus as well as toy

2179

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:44,800

airplanes

2180

01:19:49,750 --> 01:19:47,840

this is the real world equivalent of how

2181

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,760

we get this to work how we get the

2182

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:51,920

result that we want to have

2183

01:19:55,590 --> 01:19:53,760

let's go to this number four wide shot

2184

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,600

here real quick and i'll show you the

2185

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:57,360

whole room you get to see everything

2186

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,560

okay no we get to see your shitty

2187

01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:02,159

curtains and your [h__\h]

2188

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:04,960

really cheap ass [\h__\h] this is what we

2189

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,800

get to see his cheap ass chinese

2190

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:08,400

tapestry his cheap ass

2191

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:09,760

i thought that was a buddha statue

2192

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,159

that's some other kind of [\h__\h] statue

2193

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:14,320

and his shitty pillows and his bad

2194

01:20:18,629 --> 01:20:16,800

curtains

2195

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,639

he probably lets his wife decorate his

2196

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,320

house

2197

01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:22,560

this is some woman [\h__\h] garbage [\h__\h]

2198

01:20:26,229 --> 01:20:24,320

that she bought on amazon to make his

2199

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:26,239

streams look not so shitty

2200

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:28,560

and uh i just want to say you failed

2201

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:29,280

[\h__\h]

2202

01:20:32,629 --> 01:20:31,360

this looks terrible you're supposed to

2203

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:32,639

be a [\h__\h] millionaire

2204

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:35,120

this user [\h__\h] millionaires you live

2205

01:20:37,669 --> 01:20:35,920

in a [\h__\h]

2206

01:20:40,229 --> 01:20:37,679

you have million dollar mansions this is

2207

01:20:43,590 --> 01:20:40,239

the best you could do

2208

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:43,600

it looks decorated by like it looks like

2209

01:20:47,830 --> 01:20:46,320

my gay friend with bad taste decorated

2210

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:47,840

their house

2211

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:49,520

and then i told you there's some funny

2212

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:50,880

transition effects you can play with

2213

01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:52,239

with the slider where you get the green

2214

01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:54,480

button and the red button you can

2215

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:01,189

i'd like you to keep both feet flat on

2216

01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:02,560

the floor oh we're getting into the

2217

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:03,600

meditation

2218

01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:06,719

let's all meditate for global peace

2219

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:07,600

meditation

2220

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:11,360

david wilcock you [h__h] [h__h]

2221

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:14,400

douchebag nobody wants to meditate with

2222

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:14,880

you

2223

01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:18,880

nice deep breath

2224

01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:23,120

in and just

2225

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:28,390

and by the way the last i feel calmer

2226

01:21:32,310 --> 01:21:30,239

already david wilcock is having a very

2227

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:32,320

calming effect on me with his [\h__\h]

2228

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:35,760

boring as [\h__\h] global peace meditation

2229

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:38,400

this is some [\h__\h] this guy's a [\h__\h]

2230

01:21:41,430 --> 01:21:39,280

millionaire

2231

01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:41,440

this is the top of the heap of the

2232

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:45,040

[\h__\h] conspiratorial alien ufo

2233

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:48,080

guys this is the [\h__\h] pinnacle

2234

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:51,280

of being one of those losers

2235

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:54,960

jesus christ i saw we had 11 000

2236

01:21:58,629 --> 01:21:56,639

how many do we have right now you gotta

2237

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,639

stop and brag listen

2238

01:22:02,149 --> 01:22:00,719

during a global peace meditation you

2239

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,159

gotta stop and brag

2240

01:22:05,590 --> 01:22:04,800

about the number of viewers that you

2241

01:22:08,070 --> 01:22:05,600

have

2242

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,080

even though most of them are fake bot

2243

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:10,480

chinese bot farm viewers

2244

01:22:15,030 --> 01:22:13,040

uh you know racks of cell phones and he

2245

01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:15,040

pays for these [h__\h] views

2246

01:22:18,470 --> 01:22:17,040

and i'll i'll be out there on a limb i'm

2247

01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:18,480

a computer science guy

2248

01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:21,440

there's no [h__\h] way that he has 11

2249

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:21,920

000

2250

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:24,960

live viewers these are [h__\h] bot

2251

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:34,070

11 0025 we are past the number of 5 000

2252

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:36,080

which is all it takes to get the 72

2253

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:37,600

reduction

2254

01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:39,600

okay and you don't have to believe this

2255

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:40,960

is gonna work oh i just

2256

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:44,159

realized this is [h__\h] beautiful so

2257

01:22:50,229 --> 01:22:47,280

basically david wilcock is claiming that

2258

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:50,239

he's gonna do the maharishi effect here

2259

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:53,679

and he's going to reduce uh

2260

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:57,040

global violence and

2261

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:00,320

crime by a significant

2262

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,159

percentile on the night before the most

2263

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,199

contested election in american history

2264

01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:09,760

where cities all over the united states

2265

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:12,639

are boarding up their [\h__\h] windows

2266

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:15,360

this is beautiful friends we are not

2267

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:17,600

going to realize the significance of how

2268

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:18,480

beautiful this

2269

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:21,520

is until tomorrow night

2270

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,840

he is basically claiming that he's going

2271

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:25,520

to do this meditation and

2272

01:23:29,669 --> 01:23:28,239

everything's going to be kumbaya

2273

01:23:31,790 --> 01:23:29,679

tomorrow we're all going to sit in a

2274

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:31,800

circle no matter who wins and sing

2275

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:33,199

kumbaya

2276

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:36,320

hug each other and [\h__\h] because he's

2277

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:38,480

doing a global peace meditation and this

2278

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:39,280

works

2279

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:42,080

this is beautiful let's see if this [\h__\h]

2280

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:43,600

works david wilcock

2281

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:45,280

let's see if your global peace

2282

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:48,239

meditation is going to

2283

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:51,520

reduce crime and violence

2284

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:55,360

and murder and rioting and looting

2285

01:24:02,070 --> 01:23:58,800

tomorrow night you [\h__\h]

2286

01:24:05,189 --> 01:24:02,080

oh my this is beautiful you never do

2287

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:05,199

this you don't go that far out on a limb

2288

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:05,840

with your

2289

01:24:12,390 --> 01:24:09,280

[h__h] fake [h__h] cons

2290

01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:12,400

your he is handing

2291

01:24:16,229 --> 01:24:14,560

all of his critics a beautiful and

2292

01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:16,239

perfect gift tonight

2293

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:19,520

because if it's not kumbaya and

2294

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:22,880

global crime and global violence reduced

2295

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:24,080

tomorrow

2296

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:26,719

he's a lion [h__h] and an [h__h]

2297

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:28,880

thank you david wilcock oh this is gonna

2298

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:29,120

be

2299

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:31,520

i can't wait till tomorrow night to see

2300

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,800

global peace

2301
01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:34,400
all throughout the world because david

2302
01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:36,239
wilcox got enough viewers

2303
01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:39,360
to make this work he just said he did

2304
01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:45,120
work just please do this with me anyway

2305
01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:53,270
and allow yourself to relax

2306
01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:55,040
i'm not feeling very relaxed david by

2307
01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:56,320
the way you can be going on all

2308
01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:57,679
different camera angles as i do this

2309
01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:58,400
just keep

2310
01:25:02,229 --> 01:25:00,719
taking it from different shots it's

2311
01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:02,239
important during a global peace

2312
01:25:06,310 --> 01:25:03,280
meditation

2313
01:25:08,470 --> 01:25:06,320

to make sure that your dumb ass wife is

2314

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,480

working the [h__h] cameras right it's

2315

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:10,800

important you got to make sure you know

2316

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:12,800

[h__h] global peace i gotta look good

2317

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:14,639

[h__h] make sure you're getting this

2318

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:18,000

angle and that angle jesus christ david

2319

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:19,520

wilcock you [h__h]

2320

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:23,679

you wear the mark of a con man fraud on

2321

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:25,120

your [h__h] sleeve

2322

01:25:30,400 --> 01:25:34,629

take another nice deep breath in

2323

01:25:34,639 --> 01:25:38,470

and let it go

2324

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:40,470

oh fade a minute and out yeah we got to

2325

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:42,960

get the feeling yourself relaxing

2326

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:46,880

all over your body every pore

2327

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:54,310

feeling so comfortable so relaxed

2328

01:25:59,350 --> 01:25:57,440

so much at peace i don't feel

2329

01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:59,360

comfortable or relaxed at it or at peace

2330

01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:00,320

david wilcock

2331

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:03,040

i can't wait to see your [h__\h] stupid

2332

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:04,960

going out on a limb experiment here make

2333

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:06,080

you look like a [h__\h]

2334

01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:08,719

[h__\h] when [h__\h] pops off tomorrow

2335

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:09,199

night

2336

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:11,360

and there's violence in the streets all

2337

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:13,199

across our entire country

2338

01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:16,560

you [\h__\h] stupid [\h__\h] you think

2339

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:17,679

you're gonna affect

2340

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:21,760

global peace you're a [\h__\h] douchebag

2341

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:25,440

in this moment here let's go to the live

2342

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:26,159

chat

2343

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:31,510

it's all about the angles allowing waves

2344

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:36,400

of radiant love

2345

01:26:41,990 --> 01:26:39,600

to pass through your body

2346

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,000

envisioning the possibility however

2347

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:44,880

remote it may seem

2348

01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:47,120

that the world heals he's real proud of

2349

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:48,080

this new friend

2350

01:26:54,629 --> 01:26:51,120

trying to figure it out

2351

01:27:02,229 --> 01:26:57,910

meditating even more deeply now on

2352

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:02,239

everyone having enough enough money

2353

01:27:07,669 --> 01:27:05,520

enough food enough water

2354

01:27:09,830 --> 01:27:07,679

david wilcock gots enough money because

2355

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:09,840

stupid [h__h] people give him money and

2356

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,040

then he doesn't even pay

2357

01:27:15,189 --> 01:27:13,600

taxes he wants everybody to have enough

2358

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:15,199

money just like him

2359

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:16,880

maybe you can buy a million dollar

2360

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:19,040

mansion selling [h__h] stories and

2361

01:27:23,350 --> 01:27:21,199

fake mass meditation [h__h] that

2362

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:23,360

doesn't work

2363

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:26,800

you know he wishes everybody

2364

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:29,040

has enough isn't that beautiful isn't

2365

01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:30,719

that so loving light of this [\h__\h]

2366

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:33,840

douchebag [\h__\h] jerk off con man

2367

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,719

he's [\h__\h] gonna wish people well

2368

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:38,480

while he's stealing from them selling

2369

01:27:43,189 --> 01:27:39,600

[\h__\h]

2370

01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:46,070

healthy air to breathe clean water to

2371

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:47,360

drink

2372

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:50,000

and to bathe in and to use for

2373

01:27:59,990 --> 01:27:57,350

envision a world without lying

2374

01:28:01,110 --> 01:28:00,000

treachery manipulation cunning and

2375

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:01,120

deceit

2376

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:03,040

if i envision that world you'd be out of

2377

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:04,800

a [h__h] job bro

2378

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:07,920

your whole life is [h__h] deception

2379

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,360

and conning and lying to people

2380

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:13,520

this he's got a guilty conscience i

2381

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:15,920

guess it's affecting his global peace

2382

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:17,280

mass meditation

2383

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:20,080

he wants less people like him in the

2384

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:21,520

[h__h] world

2385

01:28:26,229 --> 01:28:24,239

david wilcock you're a [h__h] lowlife

2386

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:26,239

degenerate piece of [h__h]

2387

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:28,960

that has been selling lies and fairy

2388

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:30,320

tales to people

2389

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:33,360

to profit for 20-plus years

2390

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:35,040

you've got a [h__h] million-dollar

2391

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,950

and you're gonna say something like that

2392

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:42,880

you want less lying in the world

2393

01:28:46,709 --> 01:28:44,480

you you're going to be out of a [h__h]

2394

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:46,719

career if this mass meditation

2395

01:28:54,149 --> 01:28:50,239

works you [h__h] piece of

2396

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:54,159

[h__h] con man [h__h] [h__h]

2397

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:03,189

envision a world with relationships

2398

01:29:07,030 --> 01:29:04,800

with your leaders that you really

2399

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:07,040

appreciate and trust

2400

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:08,880

wow sounds like you don't trust is

2401
01:29:14,229 --> 01:29:10,880
rebuilt

2402
01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:14,239
that trust is earned that results

2403
01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:22,550
that children are no longer being

2404
01:29:26,470 --> 01:29:23,280
singled out

2405
01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:26,480
for unspeakable acts oh

2406
01:29:30,229 --> 01:29:28,480
we have to mention it's important during

2407
01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:30,239
a global

2408
01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:32,480
peace meditation to mention the satanic

2409
01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:33,360
pedophile

2410
01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:36,000
rings that he's been talking about for

2411
01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:36,960
20 years

2412
01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:41,199
well five years maybe eight maybe ten

2413
01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:47,199

i don't know that prosperity returns

2414

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:51,440

that everyone is happy and smiling

2415

01:29:56,229 --> 01:29:54,000

the world is given i gotta say i'm gonna

2416

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:56,239

be happy and smiling tomorrow night if

2417

01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:58,960

[h__\h] pops off just because this [h__\h]

2418

01:30:02,149 --> 01:30:01,040

clown is gonna look like a complete and

2419

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:02,159

total [h__\h]

2420

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:05,120

lunatic idiot for claiming that he's to

2421

01:30:09,189 --> 01:30:06,159

bring down

2422

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:09,199

the violence rate in the world

2423

01:30:16,629 --> 01:30:13,440

with this [h__\h] amazing new things

2424

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:16,639

a wealth that was held back

2425

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:21,360

and is now set free

2426
01:30:24,790 --> 01:30:24,000
breathing ever more deeply imagining

2427
01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:24,800
however

2428
01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:26,960
impossible it might seem how long is

2429
01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:28,480
this

2430
01:30:33,189 --> 01:30:31,600
that we finally get official recognition

2431
01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:33,199
of the truth

2432
01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:35,199
yeah disclosure's coming any minute

2433
01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:36,719
three hours and 10 minutes

2434
01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:40,800
and i think let's just [\h__\h] how much

2435
01:30:44,070 --> 01:30:42,560
how much more i don't know how much more

2436
01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:44,080
of this i could take friends i'm sorry

2437
01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:45,760
i'm doing my best but i'm running out of

2438
01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:46,800

steam

2439

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:49,280

my [h__\h] meter is through like is

2440

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:50,159

already broke

2441

01:30:54,870 --> 01:30:53,679

like 10 statements ago and that we are

2442

01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:54,880

not

2443

01:31:02,709 --> 01:30:58,560

alone in

2444

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:02,719

the universe

2445

01:31:06,800 --> 01:31:11,830

where the negativity is rooted out

2446

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:14,470

perpetrators are look at him positioning

2447

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:15,920

himself though like he's some kind of

2448

01:31:19,590 --> 01:31:17,360

[h__\h] guru

2449

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:19,600

you're the guru of [h__\h] david

2450

01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:22,320

wilcock you're the guru of [h__\h]

2451

01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,639

right if people want to learn [\h__\h]

2452

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:26,480

they can come to you

2453

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,639

you have nothing of value to share with

2454

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:30,800

the world and that's sad

2455

01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,400

considering how much money you take from

2456

01:31:36,390 --> 01:31:34,560

people called out for what they have

2457

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:36,400

done

2458

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:42,310

hidden secrets all right we're skipping

2459

01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:44,080

ahead i can't nobody is perfect but

2460

01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:45,840

i can't wait to feel as bad as what you

2461

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:47,920

were told

2462

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:49,600

and actually finding out you know what

2463

01:31:54,790 --> 01:31:52,000

maybe this was a good thing

2464

01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:54,800

goodness compassion all right we're up

2465

01:32:03,189 --> 01:31:55,280

to live

2466

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:06,070

see this love enveloping the earth he's

2467

01:32:10,229 --> 01:32:08,159

at three hours and 12 minutes in is he

2468

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:10,239

gonna do a four hour i can't do another

2469

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:12,159

[h__h] four i'll [h__h] blow my brains

2470

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,760

out if i gotta listen to this asl for

2471

01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:15,840

another 40. see the new technologies

2472

01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:19,199

that we deserve to have finally being

2473

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:20,560

released it's not gonna happen right

2474

01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:21,920

away

2475

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:26,000

but it will indeed take place

2476

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:28,080

and david wilcox building hover cars for

2477

01:32:32,790 --> 01:32:30,080

all of us and he's seeking investor

2478

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:32,800

money for that

2479

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:35,440

feel the love even for those who have

2480

01:32:39,669 --> 01:32:37,520

been perpetrators we understand

2481

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:39,679

we understand that you were born into

2482

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:40,719

this

2483

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:42,480

that is generational that has gone on

2484

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:44,480

for hundreds of years

2485

01:32:48,629 --> 01:32:47,360

we understand and we are sorry that you

2486

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,639

were tortured

2487

01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:50,320

from the time you were born and brought

2488

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:52,239

into this thing

2489

01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:54,800

we understand how horrible your life is

2490

01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:56,400

that we couldn't go through the torture

2491

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:57,840

you go through or it would

2492

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:01,600

cause a dissociative split in our psyche

2493

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:03,199

we understand how much you're suffering

2494

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:04,800

and we invite you

2495

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:07,679

there is still time to step forward to

2496

01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:08,639

be a hero

2497

01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:10,639

to become a whistleblower to do the

2498

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:11,920

right thing

2499

01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:14,560

yeah be a whistleblower like the [h__h]

2500

01:33:17,430 --> 01:33:16,560

quality of fake whistleblowers that he

2501

01:33:19,830 --> 01:33:17,440

has had

2502

01:33:20,830 --> 01:33:19,840

right tell the truth that they told you

2503

01:33:24,790 --> 01:33:20,840

you could never

2504

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:24,800

say be brave be strong

2505

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,600

you can still redeem all of your karma

2506

01:33:30,629 --> 01:33:29,360

by becoming a whistleblower you don't

2507

01:33:34,390 --> 01:33:30,639

have to go through

2508

01:33:36,470 --> 01:33:34,400

anything bad come on get to a point

2509

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:36,480

so that only those who are the worst

2510

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:38,480

holdouts who simply will not change from

2511

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:41,199

their psychopathic belief structures

2512

01:33:49,189 --> 01:33:45,840

only those have to be put on trial

2513

01:33:51,590 --> 01:33:49,199

and many others can finally

2514

01:33:53,270 --> 01:33:51,600

turn this around and do the right thing

2515

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:53,280

yeah there's going to be you know mass

2516

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:54,159

arrests and

2517

01:33:57,430 --> 01:33:56,480

mass trials and you know secret

2518

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:57,440

government courts

2519

01:34:01,430 --> 01:34:00,320

trying all these people pray for them we

2520

01:34:03,510 --> 01:34:01,440

surround them with light

2521

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:03,520

we ask them please take away all their

2522

01:34:06,790 --> 01:34:04,880

constitutional rights

2523

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:06,800

and try them in secret government

2524

01:34:10,550 --> 01:34:08,960

tribunals he's advocated that but

2525

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:10,560

pray let's pray for them while we're

2526

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:12,320

doing that to them what a

2527

01:34:16,070 --> 01:34:14,320

[h__\h] he doesn't even realize how

2528

01:34:18,550 --> 01:34:16,080

hypocritical he is and what if

2529

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:18,560

and and how one statement he makes

2530

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:20,320

completely and totally contradicts the

2531

01:34:24,229 --> 01:34:21,120

other

2532

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:24,239

it's ridiculous please do the right

2533

01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:24,560

thing

2534

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:32,629

your karma will be richly rewarded for

2535

01:34:37,270 --> 01:34:35,040

this because the planet needs your help

2536

01:34:38,950 --> 01:34:37,280

we need you to step forward we need now

2537

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:38,960

is i think he might be talking to barack

2538

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:39,920

obama again

2539

01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:42,000

because he famously said that you know

2540

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:43,920

barack obama was getting offered this

2541

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:44,719

deal

2542

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:46,480

to come forward and be a whistleblower

2543

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:48,000

and all this crap

2544

01:34:53,910 --> 01:34:50,320

it's all [h__h] made up nonsense here

2545

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,920

we go again with the barack obama rift

2546

01:34:58,550 --> 01:34:56,400

take the deal barry that's what he cried

2547

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:58,560

about on one of his last streams the

2548

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:01,040

[h__h] lunatic idiot the right thing

2549

01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:03,760

and to tell the truth

2550

01:35:12,790 --> 01:35:11,669

envelop this love throughout the whole

2551
01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:12,800
planet

2552
01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:15,199
envision all people feeling happy

2553
01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:15,840
smiling

2554
01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,920
and laughing having something to look

2555
01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:19,360
forward to they wake up

2556
01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:21,440
and they say my god it looked like we

2557
01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:22,639
were all gonna die

2558
01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:24,320
it looked like the end of the world and

2559
01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:26,000
now look at what happened now look at

2560
01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:26,960
this

2561
01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:28,719
look at how beautiful it is now look at

2562
01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,400
how much things have changed

2563
01:35:34,229 --> 01:35:32,880

everybody's happy everybody's smiling

2564

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:34,239

we're all walking around look

2565

01:35:38,550 --> 01:35:36,080

everybody's gonna be happy tomorrow

2566

01:35:40,830 --> 01:35:38,560

because david wilcock meditated on it

2567

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:40,840

right yeah because he's such a [h__h]

2568

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:42,000

important

2569

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:44,880

and influential spiritual leader he's

2570

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:46,239

not a spiritual leader

2571

01:35:52,149 --> 01:35:49,600

he's a [h__h] lunatic con man [h__h]

2572

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,159

that talks about aliens and blue bird

2573

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:54,560

aliens and [h__h] government cover-ups

2574

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:56,880

that don't exist and

2575

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:59,360

you know mass arrests that are never

2576

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:00,239

gonna happen

2577

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:02,960

and he's edgar casey reincarnated he's a

2578

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:03,440

[h__\h]

2579

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:06,960

leader

2580

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:09,760

he's not a guru of anything except

2581

01:36:13,189 --> 01:36:11,040

[h__\h]

2582

01:36:15,109 --> 01:36:13,199

come on the world's gonna be peaceful

2583

01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:15,119

tomorrow because this [h__\h]

2584

01:36:22,149 --> 01:36:18,159

meditated on it with you know uh

2585

01:36:24,070 --> 01:36:22,159

10 000 live viewers but 8 900 of them

2586

01:36:27,590 --> 01:36:24,080

were [h__\h] chinese and indian

2587

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,600

bot farms racks of [h__\h] cell phones

2588

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:29,760

hitting his video looking at each other

2589

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:32,480

in awe our eyes tell the story of how

2590

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:34,320

amazing this thing was

2591

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:36,719

who could have imagined that something

2592

01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:38,480

like this was going to happen and yet we

2593

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:40,000

knew it had to

2594

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:42,320

we knew that the good compassionate

2595

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:44,080

people had to rise up

2596

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:46,080

had to see this for what it is they had

2597

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:47,199

to do something

2598

01:36:52,310 --> 01:36:50,560

and it had to be all very very covert

2599

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:52,320

until the final moment because the

2600

01:36:56,629 --> 01:36:54,320

threat i don't know what's worse is he

2601
01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,639
doing this all off the cuff improvising

2602
01:36:59,590 --> 01:36:58,400
or is he following his script that he

2603
01:37:02,629 --> 01:36:59,600
memorized

2604
01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:02,639
either way this is [h__\h] terrible that

2605
01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:03,679
was so high

2606
01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:09,679
you possibly oppose something that owns

2607
01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:13,280
the communications owns the lines of

2608
01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:14,480
communication

2609
01:37:19,990 --> 01:37:17,920
and enforces its own opinion maybe he's

2610
01:37:22,629 --> 01:37:20,000
channeling raw right now

2611
01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:22,639
because he's not wrapping it up come on

2612
01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:23,119
[h__\h]

2613
01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:29,679

with the power of the almighty one

2614

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:32,159

infinite creator

2615

01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:35,280

we invoke this power now we use it

2616

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:37,440

benevolently we wish only

2617

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:39,199

for the liberation of this planet

2618

01:37:43,390 --> 01:37:41,119

through whatever strange and

2619

01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:43,400

circumlocuted way it might be coming

2620

01:37:48,310 --> 01:37:45,920

circumlocuted is that even a word did

2621

01:37:48,990 --> 01:37:48,320

you just make up a [h__h] word mr 180

2622

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:49,000

iq

2623

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:52,719

circumlocuted in even to the point that

2624

01:37:56,550 --> 01:37:54,880

it may seem upsetting and we may not

2625

01:37:58,229 --> 01:37:56,560

understand anything about what's going

2626

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,239

on

2627

01:38:01,910 --> 01:38:00,320

we create that receptive space of love

2628

01:38:04,550 --> 01:38:01,920

is he gonna wrap this up invite

2629

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:04,560

love to fill that space what the [h__\h] we

2630

01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:05,679

invite in

2631

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,719

love to transform people on this planet

2632

01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:10,560

so that we get through this next few

2633

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,239

weeks with no violence or very little

2634

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,440

or that the violence is quickly subdued

2635

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:19,920

by benevolent forces working in our

2636

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:25,270

we pray these things through christ our

2637

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:26,480

lord i feel like

2638

01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:28,960

i'll almost like the ritualisticness of

2639

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:31,360

this is almost like a cap of mass

2640

01:38:36,229 --> 01:38:34,400

but he's saying all these things that

2641

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:36,239

like sound good and he wants everybody

2642

01:38:41,109 --> 01:38:37,600

to agree with him

2643

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:41,119

right that's a catholic mass basically

2644

01:38:45,030 --> 01:38:43,440

and we send this love to all those we

2645

01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:45,040

care about

2646

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:48,800

thinking now about how we might

2647

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:51,520

reach out to them in the coming days as

2648

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,400

very upsetting

2649

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:54,639

information clouds their mind and

2650

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:56,320

creates cognitive dissonance and they

2651
01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:58,320
can't get out of bed

2652
01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:00,080
and they're so depressed and they're so

2653
01:39:06,950 --> 01:39:03,440
mortified what they've learned

2654
01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:06,960
that we call them we visit them

2655
01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,719
and we follow the rule of ten percent we

2656
01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:10,400
don't overwhelm them and we allow them

2657
01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:12,159
to put it together slowly

2658
01:39:15,910 --> 01:39:14,560
in a safe environment with it we're just

2659
01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:15,920
talking about everybody being

2660
01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:18,719
happy and peaceful and smiling and now

2661
01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:20,000
he's talking about people being so

2662
01:39:23,189 --> 01:39:21,440
depressed they can't get out of bed in

2663
01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:23,199

the morning which is it

2664

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:24,639

this is what i'm talking about about him

2665

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:27,119

contradicting himself he can't even keep

2666

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:29,920

his lines of [h__h] straight because

2667

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:31,760

there's too many lines of [h__h] and

2668

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:33,679

he gets overwhelmed himself with the

2669

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:35,280

amount of [h__h] that's coming out of

2670

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:36,000

his fake

2671

01:39:40,149 --> 01:39:39,280

[h__h] teeth mouth he's lying to his

2672

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:40,159

fake [h__h]

2673

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:42,239

teeth he's just making all this [h__h] up

2674

01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:43,600

off the cuff

2675

01:39:47,030 --> 01:39:45,840

and that's what that's crazy considering

2676

01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:47,040

the amount of money

2677

01:39:50,550 --> 01:39:49,280

that he is apparently generating for

2678

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,560

this nonsense

2679

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:52,400

without demanding that they think that

2680

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:54,080

we are correct

2681

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:55,760

just giving them things to think about

2682

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:57,440

and letting them toss it over

2683

01:40:02,629 --> 01:39:59,520

and say several sentences in response to

2684

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:02,639

every piece of information we give

2685

01:40:06,629 --> 01:40:04,480

that is the pattern that is how we do

2686

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,639

this

2687

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:08,639

that is the grassroots he's been

2688

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:10,159

watching the mandalorian

2689

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:14,320

that is the way he's a big star wars fan

2690

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:17,199

level circumventing all of the

2691

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:23,189

and now lastly i want you to send this

2692

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:24,560

love to yourself

2693

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:27,679

lastly let's hope so envision yourself

2694

01:40:34,709 --> 01:40:33,350

and you don't need to be so hard on this

2695

01:40:36,310 --> 01:40:34,719

person

2696

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:36,320

it is you don't need to feel that this

2697

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:38,960

it's a documentary absolutely

2698

01:40:42,550 --> 01:40:40,639

this person hasn't met up better

2699

01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:42,560

expectations

2700

01:40:47,510 --> 01:40:44,400

there's no need to be worried about how

2701
01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:50,629
even if your face is as tired as an old

2702
01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:52,400
leather shoe

2703
01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:55,600
with all those creases

2704
01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:57,679
god still loves you i still love you the

2705
01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:59,440
creator i think i i just feel like i

2706
01:41:01,590 --> 01:41:00,800
have to stop this every once in a while

2707
01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:01,600
so we don't get

2708
01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:03,520
stricken from youtube or policy

2709
01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:04,800
violation

2710
01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:08,080
i just wanted to stop to say that uh

2711
01:41:13,750 --> 01:41:10,800
he's still a douchebag he still loves

2712
01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:13,760
you whatever you want to call it

2713
01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:15,360

there's a lot of people who care about

2714

01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:18,000

you in the higher realms and here

2715

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:20,639

please don't forget that you are not

2716

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:21,840

alone

2717

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:25,360

and you are not forgotten and the next

2718

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:27,199

wave of compassion that will be

2719

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:29,440

triggered by this global awakening

2720

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:32,960

will lead to sweeping changes in finance

2721

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:36,239

and governance in uh

2722

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:37,920

nothing's going to change folks

2723

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:39,440

nothing's going to change majorly

2724

01:41:41,590 --> 01:41:40,880

nothing's going to change he's full of

2725

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,600

[h__h]

2726

01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:43,760

every aspect of society that we could

2727

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:46,400

possibly think of science and technology

2728

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:50,080

medicine health you name it

2729

01:41:56,070 --> 01:41:53,920

diet so many positive things are coming

2730

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:56,080

and we're finally at this moment we just

2731

01:41:59,750 --> 01:41:57,679

have to get through this

2732

01:42:01,990 --> 01:41:59,760

he said three hours and 22 minutes he's

2733

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:02,000

doing a he's [h__\h] doing the four hour

2734

01:42:07,910 --> 01:42:02,560

stream

2735

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,870

somebody do the math 60 minus 23 how

2736

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:12,239

many more minutes of this [h__\h] he's

2737

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:12,960

going to do

2738

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:16,800

love yourself please give yourself that

2739

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:17,920

gift of just

2740

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:21,199

acceptance look at yourself in the

2741

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:24,239

mirror and accept this person

2742

01:42:27,830 --> 01:42:26,159

love this person give this person a

2743

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:27,840

break

2744

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:30,960

this is all his subconscious guilt

2745

01:42:34,790 --> 01:42:33,520

he wants to forgive himself for being a

2746

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:34,800

con artist

2747

01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:37,520

and for selling people fake information

2748

01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:40,159

as factually correct and non-fiction for

2749

01:42:43,830 --> 01:42:41,360

20 years

2750

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:43,840

none of which was real he made all this

2751

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:44,960

[h__\h] up

2752

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:48,400

and this is all his subconscious

2753

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:51,920

bubbling over into his conscious state

2754

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:54,960

he's asking everybody for forgiveness in

2755

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:56,480

a sideways way

2756

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:59,679

he's talking about himself here why do

2757

01:43:01,669 --> 01:43:00,159

you have to be

2758

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:01,679

because he can't look in the mirror

2759

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,800

because he lives in a [h__\h]

2760

01:43:07,669 --> 01:43:04,159

million-dollar mansion

2761

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:07,679

that he got by conning stupid people

2762

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:10,719

out of money for fake [h__\h] be so hard on

2763

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:13,199

this person you don't need to be anymore

2764

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:16,800

let yourself be okay let yourself be

2765

01:43:21,030 --> 01:43:17,440

loved

2766

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:21,040

let yourself be good enough uh david

2767

01:43:25,030 --> 01:43:22,239

wilcock i just want to

2768

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:25,040

stop here for a moment to let you know

2769

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:25,440

uh

2770

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:26,960

that you're not good enough you're

2771

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:29,920

[h__\h] terrible at this

2772

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:31,760

you're not smart enough to keep this con

2773

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:33,760

game going much longer bro

2774

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:36,560

it's all coming crashing down look at

2775

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:37,040

you

2776

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:41,360

star right i was on ancient aliens now

2777

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:42,400

you're a [h__h]

2778

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:45,760

idiot live streaming begging for money

2779

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:47,840

and most of your audience is a [h__h]

2780

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:50,800

chinese bot farm and fake views

2781

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:54,239

they don't donate bro so

2782

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:56,000

we'll see how it goes for you going

2783

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:57,840

forward how much i know you how much

2784

01:44:01,189 --> 01:44:00,000

[h__h] longer can this guy meditate

2785

01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:01,199

it's it's it's

2786

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,400

25 minutes he's 25 minutes

2787

01:44:08,229 --> 01:44:06,560

meditating that's good and you can love

2788

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:08,239

it and that's after three plus

2789

01:44:12,310 --> 01:44:10,800

hours of spewing garbage nonsense

2790

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,320

conspiracy theories

2791

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,719

strung together let's connect the dots

2792

01:44:18,390 --> 01:44:16,400

of a bunch of disconnected [h__h] that

2793

01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:18,400

doesn't make sense try to make sense of

2794

01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:19,679

it

2795

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:22,320

this is another failure of a [h__h]

2796

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:23,520

[h__h] show

2797

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:26,480

three four hour stream of this [h__h]

2798

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:27,360

full of

2799

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:30,560

nothing of value he has nothing of value

2800

01:44:34,310 --> 01:44:32,000

to give the world

2801
01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:34,320
yourself now even before those goals

2802
01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:35,520
that you hope for

2803
01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:43,030
and now imagine yourself seeing

2804
01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,080
brilliant white light gleaming beautiful

2805
01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:48,480
pure radiant i'm going to [\h__\h] fast

2806
01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:49,360
forward this again

2807
01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:51,280
quick time so 10 o'clock pacific time

2808
01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:52,400
now we're up to live

2809
01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:53,920
we'll go back just a little bit is he

2810
01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:55,760
finally going to [\h__\h] wrap this up

2811
01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:57,520
there realms who have been diligently

2812
01:45:02,950 --> 01:44:59,600
working to make sure this is as peaceful

2813
01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:02,960

of a transition as possible

2814

01:45:07,510 --> 01:45:05,119

and we send our energy forth to enact

2815

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:07,520

that peace here on earth to activate

2816

01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:08,719

that peace

2817

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:11,119

to activate that awakening that

2818

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:12,239

ascension

2819

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:15,040

on a global level he's going to make

2820

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:16,800

sure there's peace tomorrow and a

2821

01:45:21,830 --> 01:45:19,119

peaceful transition

2822

01:45:23,910 --> 01:45:21,840

[h__\h] david wilcock you dumbass i

2823

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:23,920

got bad news for you this was a bad

2824

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:25,040

gamble for you

2825

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:26,400

because you're going to look like a

2826

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:28,159

complete and total [h__h]

2827

01:45:33,910 --> 01:45:31,600

idiot tomorrow that's my prediction

2828

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:33,920

we'll see who's the better psychic

2829

01:45:44,070 --> 01:45:41,030

and so it is uh no it's not

2830

01:45:45,990 --> 01:45:44,080

it's not he said so it is like

2831

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:46,000

he didn't even seem convinced himself

2832

01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:47,600

because he knows this is not going to

2833

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:49,280

happen tomorrow

2834

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:53,280

this is a [h__h] holy [h__h] what a hail

2835

01:45:58,229 --> 01:45:54,480

mary pray

2836

01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:58,239

because if there is great peace tomorrow

2837

01:46:01,189 --> 01:46:00,239

and a peaceful transition and nothing

2838

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:01,199

pops off

2839

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:03,760

he's gonna look like a hero but i'm

2840

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:04,960

betting

2841

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:07,199

that he picked the wrong [h__h] horse

2842

01:46:11,590 --> 01:46:08,239

in this race

2843

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:11,600

the dumbass most of his predictions

2844

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:14,560

are always wrong i'm glad he did this

2845

01:46:18,470 --> 01:46:15,199

though

2846

01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:18,480

because we can roast him forever after

2847

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:21,040

we see the chaos tomorrow if that takes

2848

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,400

place

2849

01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:24,480

and i'm an [h__h] for wishing chaos

2850

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:26,960

takes place if for no other reason than

2851
01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:28,400
to make david wilcock

2852
01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:31,600
look like the lying fraud fake

2853
01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:35,199
[h__h] fairy tale salesman [h__h]

2854
01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:38,560
who lies through his fake

2855
01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:40,800
[h__h] teeth about everything he talks

2856
01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:42,320
about i can't

2857
01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:46,400
wait and i'm a terrible human being

2858
01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:48,400
i kind of want there to be chaos and

2859
01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,320
violence in the streets tomorrow

2860
01:46:54,470 --> 01:46:52,400
if for no other reason than to make this

2861
01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:54,480
guy look like the lying

2862
01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:57,199
fraud con man who lies to his fake

2863
01:47:01,109 --> 01:46:58,239

[h__\h] teeth

2864

01:47:01,910 --> 01:47:01,119

every time he talks global mass

2865

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:01,920

meditation

2866

01:47:05,669 --> 01:47:04,560

you're gonna enact a global peace

2867

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:05,679

tomorrow

2868

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:08,000

good luck with that one you [h__\h] new

2869

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:10,000

age douchebag

2870

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:13,119

this is great love and light

2871

01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:16,239

peace meditation it that's not gonna

2872

01:47:21,669 --> 01:47:18,400

work tomorrow bro

2873

01:47:25,270 --> 01:47:21,679

i predict it's not gonna work tomorrow

2874

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:25,280

you dummies now i ask you to open your

2875

01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:26,719

eyes

2876

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:31,119

return back to the room with me it is

2877

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:34,719

uh 9 57 p.m eastern

2878

01:47:37,990 --> 01:47:36,800

pacific time so 10 o'clock pacific time

2879

01:47:40,390 --> 01:47:38,000

which makes it 11 12

2880

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:40,400

1 a.m eastern time so i need to get the

2881

01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:41,280

heck out of here

2882

01:47:43,590 --> 01:47:42,560

because you need to go to bed especially

2883

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:43,600

if you're on the east coast if you're

2884

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,480

still with me

2885

01:47:48,149 --> 01:47:46,239

i do how many of you guys have right now

2886

01:47:49,590 --> 01:47:48,159

i was done for the day but then i heard

2887

01:47:51,350 --> 01:47:49,600

you were streaming and i thought

2888

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:51,360

wouldn't this be fun to watch what this

2889

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:53,920

douchebag is talking about

2890

01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:56,320

it wasn't fun well it was a little bit

2891

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:03,189

watching live now he's telling his wife

2892

01:48:07,109 --> 01:48:04,480

to say some [h__h]

2893

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:07,119

9 800 we're above the 7 000 mark folks

2894

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,639

that's awesome

2895

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:10,560

thank you for watching this thank you

2896

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:12,239

for continuing to support us whether

2897

01:48:14,550 --> 01:48:13,440

it's through watching the movies the

2898

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:14,560

books

2899

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:16,159

uh and i said i'm not gonna do any

2900

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:17,679

fundraising so i won't

2901
01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:20,719
but we will see you next time and i hope

2902
01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:22,560
that all these prophecies turn out to be

2903
01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:23,920
not going to do any fundraising but i'm

2904
01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:25,520
pretty sure he was taking super chat

2905
01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:27,280
donations the entire time

2906
01:48:31,350 --> 01:48:29,360
and i just want to point this out every

2907
01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:31,360
single time that anybody donates

2908
01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:34,320
anything to me it could be a dollar on

2909
01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:35,119
paypal

2910
01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:38,480
i shout it out uh we can review

2911
01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:41,520
his live chat later but i guarantee you

2912
01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:43,440
that a hundred people gave him some

2913
01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:44,880

money throughout this

2914

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:47,199

three or four hour [h__h] show maybe 200

2915

01:48:51,510 --> 01:48:48,880

or 300 people

2916

01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,520

and he did not stop once to thank

2917

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:53,520

anybody donating anything

2918

01:48:57,030 --> 01:48:56,080

because he does not give a [h__h] about

2919

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:57,040

you

2920

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:59,280

right he's not fundraising of course

2921

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,719

he's fundraising

2922

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:02,639

he's taking these super chat donations

2923

01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:04,719

and he doesn't even stop to thank anyone

2924

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:06,080

for donating

2925

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:09,440

it's the end of this [h__h] let's see

2926

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:12,000

three hour and 30 minute stream of

2927

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:13,440

[h__\h] [h__\h]

2928

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:15,360

and he hasn't thanked anybody that

2929

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:18,800

donated in the super chats

2930

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:20,320

i could be wrong but i think he was

2931

01:49:23,189 --> 01:49:22,239

collecting super chat donations this

2932

01:49:25,910 --> 01:49:23,199

entire time

2933

01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:25,920

and by the way he won't pay tax on any

2934

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:26,480

of that

2935

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:28,880

because of the way he structured his

2936

01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:30,480

[h__\h] business

2937

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:33,520

it's not a business i'm a spiritual

2938

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:35,920

organization what was spiritual about

2939

01:49:39,030 --> 01:49:37,040

what we just saw

2940

01:49:40,470 --> 01:49:39,040

that he's globally meditating for peace

2941

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,480

tomorrow okay

2942

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:42,400

we'll see how that works out for him

2943

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:44,880

tomorrow true and it isn't some wildly

2944

01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:46,560

upsetting different thing that happens

2945

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:47,360

and what

2946

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:48,639

it sure looks like is going to be

2947

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:50,400

happening based on our best sources of

2948

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:51,760

intel

2949

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:55,040

thank you here's my big room let's go

2950

01:50:03,109 --> 01:49:58,960

camera number four i'm giving you all

2951

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:03,119

elizabeth switch the camera [h__\h]

2952

01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:06,480

big hug big global hug

2953

01:50:11,589 --> 01:50:09,040

and i thank you i needed a hug today i

2954

01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:11,599

got a hug from david wilcock i feel so

2955

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:14,000

loved now watching and i thank you for

2956

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:15,199

your support

2957

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,800

and hopefully as long as i don't get

2958

01:50:21,189 --> 01:50:18,639

de-platform we'll see you next time this

2959

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:21,199

is david wilcock and elizabeth wilcock

2960

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,199

this was sponsored by our foundation the

2961

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:25,520

wilcox spiritual healing foundation

2962

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:28,639

this is great so he's taking

2963

01:50:32,629 --> 01:50:31,920

donations through super chat the entire

2964

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:32,639

time

2965

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:35,040

he's not going to pay any taxes on that

2966

01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:35,760

and

2967

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:40,239

he's making a monetized video on youtube

2968

01:50:44,870 --> 01:50:42,960

at the same time somebody needs to

2969

01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:44,880

explain that to me this video is being

2970

01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:47,119

sponsored oh let's back it up just so we

2971

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:47,599

get

2972

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:49,360

i want to be sure but i think he's

2973

01:50:51,870 --> 01:50:51,280

saying that this video is sponsored by

2974

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:51,880

his

2975

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:54,960

501c3 charitable organization

2976

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:58,080

so this is all for charity right he's

2977

01:51:03,109 --> 01:50:59,920

getting paid to do this

2978

01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:03,119

uh in the form of super chat donations

2979

01:51:07,109 --> 01:51:05,199

and he's not going to pay taxes on any

2980

01:51:10,229 --> 01:51:07,119

of the money he's making tonight

2981

01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:10,239

doing this uh but he's

2982

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:13,040

generating a monetized video on a

2983

01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:14,400

monetized youtube

2984

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:20,080

channel okay i don't know how that works

2985

01:51:24,149 --> 01:51:22,719

9800 we're above the 7000 mark folks

2986

01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:24,159

that's awesome

2987

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:26,159

thank you for watching this thank you

2988

01:51:29,109 --> 01:51:27,840

for continuing to support us whether

2989

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:29,119

it's through watching the movies the

2990

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:30,320

books

2991

01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:31,920

uh and i said i'm not going to do any

2992

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:33,440

fundraising so i won't

2993

01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:36,480

but we will see you next time and i hope

2994

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:38,239

that all these prophecies turn out to be

2995

01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:40,159

true and it isn't some wildly upsetting

2996

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:42,159

different thing that happens and what

2997

01:51:45,189 --> 01:51:43,520

it sure looks like is going to be

2998

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:45,199

happening based on our best sources of

2999

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:46,639

intel

3000

01:51:54,310 --> 01:51:53,040

punch him with his fake [h__\h] teeth

3001

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:54,320

too he doesn't have

3002

01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:57,440

intel he doesn't get intel generals

3003

01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:01,599

get intel senators presidents get intel

3004

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:03,840

some [h__\h] douchebag that talks about

3005

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:06,480

aliens and crazy conspiracy theories is

3006

01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:07,119

not getting

3007

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:10,320

intel he's full of [h__\h] and that's

3008

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:13,599

that's the gist of it here's my big room

3009

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:14,320

let's go

3010

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:18,080

camera number four i'm giving you all a

3011

01:52:22,149 --> 01:52:19,040

big hug

3012

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:22,159

big global hug and i thank you for

3013

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,719

watching

3014

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:24,800

and i thank you for your support and

3015

01:52:28,149 --> 01:52:26,400

hopefully as long as i don't get d

3016

01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:28,159

platform we'll see you next time this is

3017

01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,560

david wilcock and elizabeth wilcock

3018

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:32,639

this was sponsored by our foundation the

3019

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:34,800

wilcox spiritual healing foundation

3020

01:52:39,510 --> 01:52:37,679

which financed much of the equipment

3021

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:39,520

that you're now seeing

3022

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:41,760

and that we're using so this is a good

3023

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:43,119

way for us to

3024

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:45,520

use our nonprofit to give something back

3025

01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:46,960

thank you for watching

3026

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:48,800

we'll see you very soon and please

3027

01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:50,880

please whatever it takes

3028

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:54,400

tomorrow get out and vote

3029

01:52:58,149 --> 01:52:55,920

and we'll see you on the other side of

3030

01:53:02,629 --> 01:52:58,159

this amazing global initiation

3031

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:05,589

play the outro [\h__\h] oh he didn't he

3032

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:07,040

didn't even have an outro

3033

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:10,239

what about that all that production

3034

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:12,320

all that money and he didn't even have

3035

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:13,920

an outro

3036

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,280

why does he need to keep switching

3037

01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:17,280

cameras ridiculous cheap show

3038

01:53:21,510 --> 01:53:19,119

is ridiculous cheap show hey i'm trying

3039

01:53:24,830 --> 01:53:21,520

to get multiple camera angles

3040

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:24,840

myself i just i just got a new webcam

3041

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:28,080

actually but i bought a 20 webcam and

3042

01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:30,080

i'll be switching myself to a different

3043

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:32,159

camera angle

3044

01:53:35,830 --> 01:53:34,320

not as much as him but just you know try

3045

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:35,840

to keep it interesting

3046

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:40,960

now friends um i have been uh

3047

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:43,280

i came back on here because i wanted to

3048

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:44,639

cover this [h__\h]

3049

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:47,920

i'm sorry uh i needed a distraction from

3050

01:53:53,669 --> 01:53:50,560

the [h__\h] horror show that is reality

3051
01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:53,679
and uh here we are but here's what i'm

3052
01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:54,639
gonna do

3053
01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:56,880
uh unlike david wilcock i just wanted to

3054
01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:58,239
mention something and and

3055
01:54:01,750 --> 01:54:00,400
be sure for sure i'm not complaining but

3056
01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:01,760
uh

3057
01:54:05,189 --> 01:54:04,719
i get i used to get last month i think

3058
01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:05,199
we got

3059
01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:08,560
89 on patreon and thank you

3060
01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:11,119
all the patreon supporters of my show

3061
01:54:14,709 --> 01:54:12,800
this guy's living in a [h__h] million

3062
01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:14,719
dollar mansion look at the quality

3063
01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:17,760

of of the entertainment or the

3064

01:54:21,750 --> 01:54:20,480

show that he produces for people it's

3065

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:21,760

laughable

3066

01:54:25,750 --> 01:54:23,360

he's living in a million dollar mansion

3067

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:25,760

getting thousands of dollars per stream

3068

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:27,679

he doesn't even stop to thank the people

3069

01:54:32,229 --> 01:54:29,679

that are giving him the money

3070

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,239

uh he doesn't pay taxes on any of the

3071

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:34,400

donations that he gets

3072

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:38,320

and i do uh so a total last month i

3073

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:38,880

think

3074

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:42,239

we might have broken 200

3075

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:44,239

thanks to a kind generous last-minute

3076

01:54:49,910 --> 01:54:46,080

donation by

3077

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:49,920

dan hogan of 75 so we got 200

3078

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:53,119

last month between paypal donations and

3079

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:56,400

patreon support uh this jerk off is

3080

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:56,880

getting

3081

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:59,199

thousands and thousands and thousands of

3082

01:55:03,510 --> 01:55:00,400

dollars

3083

01:55:05,669 --> 01:55:03,520

every stream in just in super chat

3084

01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:05,679

donations he takes paypal donations but

3085

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:07,040

nobody ever sees it

3086

01:55:10,709 --> 01:55:10,000

we're not allowed to see how much money

3087

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,719

his

3088

01:55:15,189 --> 01:55:13,280

charitable organization is taking in he

3089

01:55:17,669 --> 01:55:15,199

won't give up the paperwork that i've

3090

01:55:21,270 --> 01:55:17,679

requested and anybody can request

3091

01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:21,280

for the latest few years and it is what

3092

01:55:26,950 --> 01:55:22,239

it is

3093

01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:29,189

know that every dollar that we get here

3094

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,280

goes towards making the show work

3095

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:33,199

not living in a million dollar mansion

3096

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,719

i'm not driving a hundred thousand

3097

01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:36,960

dollar car like he reportedly did to a

3098

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,480

few conferences

3099

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:40,080

i don't know if it was a rental but

3100

01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:41,760

still uh

3101

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:45,199

listen i will uh

3102

01:55:50,070 --> 01:55:48,320

put my begging bowl out as i need to to

3103

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:50,080

try to generate some funds to keep our

3104

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:51,119

show going

3105

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:53,360

but the difference is i thank everyone

3106

01:55:56,870 --> 01:55:55,040

that gives even a single dollar

3107

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:56,880

it means a lot to me it keeps the show

3108

01:56:02,310 --> 01:55:59,440

going and you can see the contrast

3109

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:02,320

between somebody that's doing what they

3110

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:04,239

do for the love of doing it and to

3111

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:06,000

provide a public service and some

3112

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:07,679

[h__\h] that's living in a million

3113

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:09,920

dollar mansion selling people lies fairy

3114

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:13,199

tales [h__h] and nonsense

3115

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:16,560

but in either case i want to take a

3116

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,440

moment to thank

3117

01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:19,599

our patreon supporters and to also

3118

01:56:23,589 --> 01:56:20,719

remind you

3119

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:23,599

to please like comment and subscribe it

3120

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:24,639

really does help

3121

01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:28,639

us i'm going to take a very short break

3122

01:56:31,750 --> 01:56:30,719

while i do i'm just going to put a

3123

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:31,760

graphic up

3124

01:56:35,030 --> 01:56:34,480

thanking our patreon supporters i will

3125

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:35,040

be back

3126

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:36,800

in just a few short minutes but

3127

01:56:40,229 --> 01:56:38,719

unfortunately we've been live for an

3128

01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:40,239

hour and 51 minutes

3129

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:43,280

and i was live for two hours previous on

3130

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:44,960

our previous show

3131

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:48,159

uh earlier this evening so

3132

01:56:51,189 --> 01:56:50,080

i need to go to the little boys room

3133

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,199

very quickly

3134

01:56:55,589 --> 01:56:53,840

i will be back uh in just a few minutes

3135

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:55,599

i want to thank each and every one of

3136

01:56:59,589 --> 01:56:56,880

the patreon supporters

3137

01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:59,599

you make our show work we thank the

3138

01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:01,360

people that give us a few dollars

3139

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,599

he never does what a selfish

3140

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:05,360

narcissistic [h__\h]

3141

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:07,280

living in a million dollar mansion i've

3142

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:09,199

never heard him once thank anybody

3143

01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:10,159

that's

3144

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:14,560

me

3145

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:16,960

i will be back uh in just a few short

3146

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,639

minutes and we're going to devote

3147

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:21,920

the rest of the show a short time to

3148

01:57:26,229 --> 01:57:24,000

total attention to live chat we can have

3149

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:26,239

a discussion we can have a talk

3150

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,199

comments questions put them in all caps

3151

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:31,119

i will be back in just a few short

3152

01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:32,320

minutes in the meantime

3153

01:57:37,270 --> 01:57:35,440

please do like comment and subscribe and

3154

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:37,280

you can help us by sending our channel

3155

01:57:41,189 --> 01:57:38,639

address to some friends

3156

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:41,199

also we're having a twitch follower

3157

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,000

drive

3158

01:57:45,750 --> 01:57:44,639

please if you're on twitch see us at

3159

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:45,760

twitch.tv

3160

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:48,639

backslash truthseekership and follow us

3161

01:57:51,589 --> 01:57:50,159

if you don't have a twitch account

3162

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:51,599

please do

3163

01:57:55,830 --> 01:57:53,840

uh sign up for twitch only takes a few

3164

01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:55,840
minutes and if we can get just

3165

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:58,960
30 or more followers we could really

3166

01:58:02,149 --> 01:58:00,560
that could really change things for us

3167

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:02,159
and improve things for us if you want to

3168

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:04,000
see this kind of

3169

01:58:09,910 --> 01:58:07,280
no holds barred honest coverage

3170

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:09,920
if you want to see somebody that isn't

3171

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:12,320
bought off by corporate interests

3172

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:16,480
or political interests

3173

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:18,960
this is not the mainstream media this is

3174

01:58:21,669 --> 01:58:19,840
truth seekers

3175

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:21,679
and we're all here trying to find the

3176

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:24,239

truth behind some of this stuff

3177

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:26,320

i'd like to continue to do that and we

3178

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,280

need your help

3179

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:30,159

please help us on twitch by following us

3180

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:30,800

on twitch

3181

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:33,040

or signing up for twitch if you have to

3182

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:34,320

just to follow us

3183

01:58:39,030 --> 01:58:37,440

we may do some twitch only streams so

3184

01:58:39,990 --> 01:58:39,040

friends we're going to take a short

3185

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:40,000

break just for

3186

01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:43,199

a few short minutes i will be right back

3187

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:45,440

in the meantime i want to thank our uh

3188

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:47,280

patreon followers by putting up this

3189

01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:48,000

graphic

3190

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:50,639

they make this show work everything here

3191

01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:53,280

the backdrop the lighting the webcam

3192

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:56,320

the microphones the headphones i think i

3193

01:59:00,310 --> 01:58:58,400

even bought these sunglasses

3194

01:59:02,310 --> 01:59:00,320

with patreon funds and we can give an

3195

01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:02,320

accounting of where every dollar that we

3196

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,360

get goes

3197

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:05,360

david wilcock won't do that because he's

3198

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:07,040

a [h__h] con man

3199

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:09,119

uh but here we go we're going to take a

3200

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:11,040

break we'll be back to do

3201

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:13,440

a discussion with our live chat total

3202

01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:15,199

attention to the live chat when i get

3203

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:15,679

back

3204

02:02:33,910 --> 01:59:18,719

and uh our wrap up we'll be

3205

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:36,709

hey and just like that we are back uh

3206

02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:38,880

sorry about that friends

3207

02:02:45,990 --> 02:02:42,480

i feel 10 pounds lighter though okay

3208

02:02:47,830 --> 02:02:46,000

so uh yeah that's not the first time

3209

02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,840

that that's happened we did that six

3210

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:49,760

hour stream and i was like i gotta go to

3211

02:02:53,750 --> 02:02:50,639

the band

3212

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:53,760

like yeah uh so uh

3213

02:02:58,550 --> 02:02:55,920

people are dropping off now that uh

3214

02:03:03,430 --> 02:02:58,560

wilcox live stream is uh

3215

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:05,589

all right we're dedicating i'm going to

3216

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:06,480

live chat

3217

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:10,000

yeah and we're going to go there uh

3218

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,360

here we go doing with all that money

3219

02:03:17,270 --> 02:03:15,360

endless hookers and copious amounts of

3220

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:17,280

blow can get a tad expensive

3221

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:19,520

but conspiracy i don't know are you

3222

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:20,480

talking about me

3223

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:22,480

spending money on hookers and copious

3224

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:24,320

amounts of blow or david wilcock because

3225

02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:25,119

i don't have

3226

02:03:29,589 --> 02:03:27,760

blow money or hooker money just so you

3227

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:29,599

know

3228

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:32,560

not that i wish that i did sometimes

3229

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:33,280

success

3230

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:36,400

leads to a lot of unhappiness

3231

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:40,000

sometimes the more you have the

3232

02:03:46,629 --> 02:03:43,679

the unhappier you are

3233

02:03:47,350 --> 02:03:46,639

and uh i've had a few lessons of that in

3234

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:47,360

my life

3235

02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:50,000

life tends to be peaks and valleys right

3236

02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:51,679

and i've had times in my life where i

3237

02:03:56,149 --> 02:03:52,079

had

3238

02:03:57,830 --> 02:03:56,159

more money than i could do anything with

3239

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:57,840

and then i've had times in my life where

3240

02:04:02,790 --> 02:03:59,440

i had nothing

3241

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,800

and if i compare the two i think

3242

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:05,280

the middle road is probably you know

3243

02:04:09,910 --> 02:04:06,239

somewhere in the middle

3244

02:04:13,350 --> 02:04:09,920

is good yeah and thanks to sixes

3245

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:13,360

six sixes design sixth sense you're

3246

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:14,960

[h__h] me up changing

3247

02:04:17,990 --> 02:04:17,440

[h__h] like he's been success design

3248

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:18,000

forever

3249

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:21,679

now he's six cents by six's design

3250

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:25,040

but always helpful for a moderator and i

3251

02:04:28,069 --> 02:04:26,560

want to take a moment to thank him and

3252

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:28,079

out of mind and some of the other people

3253

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:29,679

that are moderators that have done a

3254

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:36,870

being uh being moderators

3255

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:39,199

you guys are the unsung heroes of our

3256

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:40,960

show i appreciate it he's always putting

3257

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:41,199

up

3258

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:43,119

links and stuff to help people out the

3259

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:44,639

live chat we are

3260

02:04:50,950 --> 02:04:47,760

glad to have you so i

3261

02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:50,960

just was done like we did a show earlier

3262

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:52,960

which was kind of a downer i guess this

3263

02:04:56,709 --> 02:04:54,800

is a little more fun like let's make fun

3264

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:56,719

of this [\h__\h] douchebag

3265

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:58,719

right uh i don't know maybe we all

3266

02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:00,960

needed that maybe i needed that

3267

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:03,840

but uh we did a show earlier it was kind

3268

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:06,079

of a downer about all the bad [\h__\h]

3269

02:05:08,470 --> 02:05:07,599

that's going on in the world and then

3270

02:05:10,709 --> 02:05:08,480

this shit's

3271

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:10,719

this asshole's coming out doing a mass

3272

02:05:14,069 --> 02:05:11,920

meditation

3273

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,079

claiming that he's going to lower the

3274

02:05:18,629 --> 02:05:16,239

crime rate and violence rate in the

3275

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:18,639

whole entire world tomorrow

3276

02:05:22,790 --> 02:05:21,119

when he can oh my he can't even work a

3277

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:22,800

[h__h] stream he needs his

3278

02:05:26,069 --> 02:05:25,199

wife to do everything for him but maybe

3279

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:26,079

i'm jealous

3280

02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:28,719

because uh i gotta do everything here i

3281

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:30,719

gotta push all the buttons i gotta

3282

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,000

you know it's all

3283

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,440

a one-man show uh he can't do that

3284

02:05:41,270 --> 02:05:40,000

he's got a production crew and his staff

3285

02:05:44,550 --> 02:05:41,280

and [h__h] his wife

3286

02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:44,560

and whatever oh it's beautiful but i

3287

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:47,119

love that he did the mass meditation

3288

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:49,280

citing the maharishi effect like he's

3289

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:50,960

gonna have some effect on what's gonna

3290

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:52,560

happen tomorrow

3291

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:56,800

i think he is going to be uh

3292

02:06:01,189 --> 02:05:59,760

he is going to be disappointed tomorrow

3293

02:06:04,229 --> 02:06:01,199

that his meditation

3294

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:04,239

didn't do [h__h] won't do [h__h]

3295

02:06:07,830 --> 02:06:06,239

friends it's gonna be a [h__h] [h__h]

3296

02:06:10,149 --> 02:06:07,840

show tomorrow night

3297

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:10,159

[h__h] is gonna pop off all over our

3298

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:11,280

entire country

3299

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:13,360

that's my take on it that's my

3300

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:14,480

prediction

3301

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:17,760

uh we'll see if david wilcox

3302

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:20,480

global peace meditation has any effect

3303

02:06:24,470 --> 02:06:21,360

on the events

3304

02:06:26,709 --> 02:06:24,480

of tomorrow it won't

3305

02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:26,719

it won't he's a [h__h] loser he's a

3306

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:28,079

[h__h] loser

3307

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:31,440

who can't even make [h__h] predictive

3308

02:06:36,470 --> 02:06:34,159

guesses to make himself at least appear

3309

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:36,480

like a decent psychic

3310

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:39,119

all this psychic predictions he

3311

02:06:44,149 --> 02:06:42,000

destroyed his website he wiped it

3312

02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:44,159

his previous website because there was

3313

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:46,320

like a thousand pages of predictions

3314

02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:49,040

that didn't come true

3315

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:51,599

the guy can't get it right he can never

3316

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:53,119

get a prediction right

3317

02:06:56,550 --> 02:06:55,920

he's never gotten a prediction right

3318

02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:56,560

let's go

3319

02:07:03,510 --> 02:06:59,679

this shit's not working

3320

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:03,520

stuff is uh yeah we have like a rag tag

3321

02:07:08,550 --> 02:07:06,079

set up and like sometimes things don't

3322

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,560

work so well

3323

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:10,880

i like to say that we get the show with

3324

02:07:14,550 --> 02:07:12,000

uh warts and

3325

02:07:16,550 --> 02:07:14,560

all yeah it's not supposed to be so so

3326

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:16,560

dark over there

3327

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:19,599

sorry friends i have another light like

3328

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:20,320

this one

3329

02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:23,360

on on you know that fog effect but i

3330

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:24,560

don't have a cord for it

3331

02:07:28,310 --> 02:07:27,199

it's driving me nuts i looked in 20

3332

02:07:29,830 --> 02:07:28,320

boxes

3333

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:29,840

you know when you move you can't find

3334

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:31,760

anything and i moved two years ago but

3335

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:32,880

we still have

3336

02:07:38,470 --> 02:07:35,199

a bunch of boxes in the garage full of

3337

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:40,470

yes i agree with you he did the same

3338

02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:43,199

crap in 2012 if we dig around at that

3339

02:07:47,669 --> 02:07:45,440

it would be almost word for word yeah

3340

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:47,679

he's a creature of habit

3341

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:49,199

it will be something he will likely put

3342

02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:50,800

in a future book he predicted the

3343

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:51,360

election

3344

02:07:54,550 --> 02:07:53,440

oh lord these roads all follow the same

3345

02:07:58,470 --> 02:07:54,560

playbook yes

3346

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:58,480

i agree with you i wonder if there will

3347

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:00,480

be a test after the lecture

3348

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:02,960

maybe so you know you know you know you

3349

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:03,599

know

3350

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:07,280

happy

3351

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,400

that i listen uh i'm gonna be very

3352

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:12,320

honest especially because i'm drinking

3353

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:14,079

and that's the best time to be honest

3354

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:14,800

right

3355

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:18,320

um i was getting a little discouraged

3356

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:19,520

about the show and

3357

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:22,400

uh monetizing the show and the numbers

3358

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:24,320

i'm gonna try to just i keep saying this

3359

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:26,159

i'm gonna try to just not look at them

3360

02:08:30,069 --> 02:08:28,000

but i am gonna do something and that is

3361

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,079

i'm gonna work harder so we're gonna do

3362

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:32,960

more streams we're gonna do more shows

3363

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:33,920

um

3364

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:37,520

and we're gonna not take you know

3365

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:40,239

five day breaks or six day breaks

3366

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:42,000

because i have other things going on i'm

3367

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:44,159

gonna try to find the time to put in a

3368

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:44,960

show or two

3369

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,639

a day uh five or six days a week and

3370

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:50,400

we'll see what happens

3371

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:52,719

i think that we can accelerate the time

3372

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:54,239

that it's going to take to get all this

3373

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,440

monetization

3374

02:08:58,470 --> 02:08:57,360

with twitch and youtube and all that

3375

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:58,480

stuff into place

3376

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:01,520

if i just double down and i'm not one to

3377

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:03,520

give up on something that i'm passionate

3378

02:09:07,589 --> 02:09:04,400

about

3379

02:09:10,629 --> 02:09:07,599

anybody that knows me knows that um and

3380

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,639

a big lesson in life is really if

3381

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:12,239

if you're not getting the results that

3382

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:14,480

you want work harder

3383

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:17,520

so i'm making my peace with the fact

3384

02:09:22,390 --> 02:09:19,119

that i'm gonna have to work harder

3385

02:09:24,709 --> 02:09:22,400

so i'm glad that today we did two shows

3386

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:24,719

right i wasn't i promise you i wasn't

3387

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:26,480

planning on it wasn't expecting it but

3388

02:09:29,910 --> 02:09:27,280

then i

3389

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:29,920

got off of my first stream and i saw

3390

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:31,119

that this clown was

3391

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:34,079

doing a live stream and i said let's go

3392

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:36,000

let's see what this idiot is talking

3393

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,719

about

3394

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:38,480

and this is the great part of a live

3395

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,320

show because we can do these things

3396

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:41,920

right as they're happening

3397

02:09:49,510 --> 02:09:46,400

and that's awesome to me

3398

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:49,520

all right so any uh comments questions

3399

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:52,000

whatever suggestions for future shows

3400

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:54,000

put them in the live chat i'm here

3401

02:10:00,069 --> 02:09:57,920

to uh give that service that time that

3402

02:10:01,350 --> 02:10:00,079

energy and dedication and attention to

3403

02:10:03,189 --> 02:10:01,360

the live chat

3404

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:03,199

i'll give some shout outs we didn't give

3405

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:05,760

any shout outs i was too busy listening

3406

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:08,480

to the [h__h] fest

3407

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:10,960

boy we have uh shout out to bs alert

3408

02:10:14,950 --> 02:10:12,000

buddy he's

3409

02:10:16,990 --> 02:10:14,960

back good to see you back out of mind

3410

02:10:18,910 --> 02:10:17,000

shout out to out of my enchanted peter

3411

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:18,920

wilcox's design

3412

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:24,950

i don't believe that i've seen you here

3413

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:26,719

before and i agree with you

3414

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:29,760

so if you enjoy uh stuff like this

3415

02:10:33,109 --> 02:10:32,480

please do like comment subscribe and

3416

02:10:38,790 --> 02:10:33,119

come back

3417

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:41,109

mario elizabeth count them count the

3418

02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:43,520

viewers we gotta brag about the viewers

3419

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:45,679

elizabeth count the [\h__\h] viewers how

3420

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:46,560

many viewers does

3421

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:49,679

does the pop farm send it our way mary

3422

02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:51,760

lee shout out to mario he

3423

02:10:55,270 --> 02:10:53,520

i agree with you shout out to solar

3424

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:55,280

marshall he is a con man

3425

02:11:01,589 --> 02:10:58,320

okay where there's a consensus in the

3426

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:01,599

live chat shout out to spartan dna

3427

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,520

you are also new here i haven't seen you

3428

02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:05,199

here before welcome

3429

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:08,320

new member user live chat participant

3430

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:10,239

spartan dna if you like strange and

3431

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:13,280

mysterious subjects and conspiracies and

3432

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:15,599

uh mysteries you would probably like our

3433

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:16,320

channel

3434

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:18,000

but we're a little bit skeptical and

3435

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:20,239

like to beat the [h__h] out of the frauds

3436

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:20,800

here

3437

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:23,280

that's kind of what we do if you like

3438

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:26,400

that uh you found a good place

3439

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:29,679

let's see uh shout out to brandon young

3440

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,960

uh let me see shout out to bunya

3441

02:11:37,430 --> 02:11:34,880

shout out to it's hard to remember who i

3442

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:37,440

already did shout out to melissa i saw

3443

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:40,480

here earlier good to see her here love

3444

02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:41,360

that name

3445

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:44,560

gees

3446

02:11:49,669 --> 02:11:47,119

uh let's shout out i think i said it

3447

02:11:51,830 --> 02:11:49,679

already peter wilko though

3448

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:51,840

and of course we have sixth design was

3449

02:12:01,030 --> 02:12:00,390

we have some questions from solar

3450

02:12:02,550 --> 02:12:01,040

marshall

3451

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,560

and i'm trying to see if we shouted

3452

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:04,480

everybody out i think that we did

3453

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:07,199

uh if i missed you remind me of my chat

3454

02:12:12,790 --> 02:12:10,159

and i will shout you out for being here

3455

02:12:14,470 --> 02:12:12,800

did sarah give you any bs today no i'm

3456

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:14,480

still blocked on both twitter and

3457

02:12:20,149 --> 02:12:16,800

facebook and she hasn't said anything

3458

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:20,159

but i'm an [h__\h] so

3459

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:24,480

uh i said something she had a pity party

3460

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,000

she had like one of those like i'm a

3461

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:28,400

high school girl and i'm having a pity

3462

02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:29,520

party

3463

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:32,560

uh right and uh

3464

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:34,159

i'll just put it on twitter because i'm

3465

02:12:38,550 --> 02:12:36,480

an [h__h] but then i'll delete it later

3466

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:38,560

because i'm not that big of an [h__h]

3467

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:40,560

but i did i have a screenshot of

3468

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:49,189

here we go we covered uh sarah adams

3469

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:53,199

and her her super powers

3470

02:12:57,270 --> 02:12:56,800

um and when we were covering sarah adams

3471

02:13:04,629 --> 02:12:57,280

we

3472

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:04,639

and she can't prove any of her

3473

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:06,320

superpowers but then i realized she had

3474

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:08,000

a lot more superpowers

3475

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,599

so today she posted something on

3476

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:11,280

facebook but i think it's on her like

3477

02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:11,760

group

3478

02:13:16,149 --> 02:13:13,440

page or something so i'm still not

3479

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:16,159

blocked from that and i'm an [h__\h] so

3480

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:17,360

i couldn't resist

3481

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:20,400

i will share with you what i did what

3482

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:21,440

happened today

3483

02:13:26,149 --> 02:13:24,400

in regard to the strange case of sarah

3484

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:26,159

adams

3485

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:30,000

so she posts all these memes like you

3486

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:31,679

know and i know it's about me

3487

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:34,000

and people messaged me all day saying

3488

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:36,560

did you see what she's posting about you

3489

02:13:41,109 --> 02:13:39,360

yeah i guess it's about me so the hills

3490

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:41,119

are alive with the sound of me

3491

02:13:44,470 --> 02:13:43,760

doing whatever the [h__h] i want and you

3492

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:44,480

know uh

3493

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:48,000

let me see when you're finally ready to

3494

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:50,239

have faith and follow the universe

3495

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:53,360

into the unknown even though it's scary

3496

02:13:59,189 --> 02:13:55,360

as hell

3497

02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:59,199

an actual picture of me staying in my

3498

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:02,239

light and doing me and requesting that

3499

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:05,840

everyone uh

3500

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:08,159

everyone's else asked do the same and

3501
02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:09,199
it's all this

3502
02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:12,320
passive aggressive nonsense [h__\h] so

3503
02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:13,280
i said

3504
02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,199
nice to know you give one of them is

3505
02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:17,440
giving zero [h__\h] about critics

3506
02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:19,360
you know or something like that so i

3507
02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,880
said nice to know

3508
02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:22,960
you give zero [h__\h] about stealing from

3509
02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,960
people with your fake superpowers

3510
02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:26,639
you want to prove you can really open

3511
02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:28,560
stargates before taking money and

3512
02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:29,119
teaching

3513
02:14:35,109 --> 02:14:33,119

a course in opening stargates and i got

3514

02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:35,119

no reply

3515

02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:39,040

uh yes folks fake fraud

3516

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:41,760

intuitive healer sarah adams is taking

3517

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:42,960

people's money

3518

02:14:53,589 --> 02:14:52,310

i'd like to see a video of her opening a

3519

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:53,599

stargate

3520

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:56,079

i'd like to see documented scientific

3521

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,079

proof of how she can open

3522

02:15:01,589 --> 02:15:00,719

a she's talking about opening [h__h]

3523

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:01,599

stargates

3524

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:04,800

and for 250 dollars she can teach you a

3525

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:06,000

class

3526

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:09,040

and how to open [\h__\h] stargates

3527

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:11,360

the fact that she can do that and not

3528

02:15:15,430 --> 02:15:13,520

get arrested for consumer fraud

3529

02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:15,440

in the united states of america says

3530

02:15:19,189 --> 02:15:16,639

everything

3531

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,199

that needs to be said about why the laws

3532

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:21,199

about these con artists

3533

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:23,840

grifters cosmic con artist she's an

3534

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:25,440

alien hybrid she's an

3535

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,800

intuitive healer there needs to be new

3536

02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:31,040

laws so that these people cannot do [\h__\h]

3537

02:15:36,550 --> 02:15:32,480

like this

3538

02:15:46,470 --> 02:15:36,560

apparently it's not uh

3539

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:49,510

oh she tweeted speaking oh oh

3540

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:52,000

i didn't know about this so she treated

3541

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,520

she tweeted

3542

02:15:57,030 --> 02:15:55,679

uh and said that people are spreading

3543

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:57,040

rumors no

3544

02:16:00,870 --> 02:16:00,320

no [\h__\h] we've got facts no [\h__\h] we've

3545

02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:00,880

got

3546

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:04,320

uh you know uh an entire investigative

3547

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:05,119

report

3548

02:16:08,629 --> 02:16:07,840

into your fake superpowers that don't

3549

02:16:11,109 --> 02:16:08,639

exist

3550

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:11,119

and how you're taking money from people

3551

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:12,079

that are sick

3552

02:16:17,669 --> 02:16:15,679

including terminal patients i assume

3553

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:17,679

from what the conversations that we've

3554

02:16:20,229 --> 02:16:19,119

had you take money from terminal

3555

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:20,239

patients

3556

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:23,520

you have not provided any proof of any

3557

02:16:29,830 --> 02:16:29,189

and let's see what this [h__\h] is saying

3558

02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:29,840

oh

3559

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:32,160

this account owner limits who can view

3560

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:34,639

their tweets because i'm blocked but

3561

02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:38,160

it's okay friends we'll do a new window

3562

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:41,280

an incognito window and hopefully i'll

3563

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:42,880

be able to

3564

02:16:56,870 --> 02:16:55,270

oh this is priceless thank you six

3565

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:56,880

design okay we gotta get over here i

3566

02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:57,760

gotta

3567

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:01,120

[h__\h] talking all right

3568

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:04,240

let's see if i could share this

3569

02:17:10,549 --> 02:17:07,439

so natasha hines posted some another

3570

02:17:12,389 --> 02:17:10,559

this is a pass this is pit listen you

3571

02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:12,399

two cowardly [h__\h]

3572

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:14,960

for being divine feminine [h__\h] you

3573

02:17:17,589 --> 02:17:16,639

two are cowards you want to say

3574

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:17,599

something to me

3575

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,639

come to me say it to me like a [h__\h]

3576

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:23,120

divine feminine woman like a powerful

3577

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:23,760

woman

3578

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:27,439

listen i'm so glad i am so very blessed

3579

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:31,120

i have a powerful woman wife like my

3580

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:31,840

wife

3581

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:35,439

astounds me amazes me

3582

02:17:41,910 --> 02:17:38,479

with her divine femininity

3583

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:41,920

she is an amazing mother she's like a

3584

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:43,920

lioness when it comes to defending her

3585

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:44,639

children

3586

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,319

and their rights and what they're

3587

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:48,080

entitled to in school

3588

02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:50,559

like my she's an advocate for my

3589

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:52,240

autistic son

3590

02:17:59,349 --> 02:17:55,599

she's a good woman and a powerful woman

3591

02:18:02,549 --> 02:17:59,359

uh these two [h__h] are not powerful

3592

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:02,559

no not at all they have

3593

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:05,599

they don't have the ability

3594

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:09,840

to be powerful because they are

3595

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:11,840

uh and they gotta do this [h__h] like

3596

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,679

we're gonna post passive aggressive

3597

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:16,000

memes about steve cambion

3598

02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:18,559

because we're too butthurt and too

3599

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:21,040

cowardly to come on his show

3600

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:22,960

and he talks [h__h] about us but we're

3601

02:18:27,110 --> 02:18:24,559

just gonna post these

3602

02:18:27,589 --> 02:18:27,120

[\h__\h] passive-aggressive memes about

3603

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:27,599

him

3604

02:18:31,669 --> 02:18:30,559

okay you cowardly [\h__\h] go ahead be

3605

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:31,679

passive-aggressive

3606

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:34,880

it doesn't bother me

3607

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:39,359

this is great oh this is great

3608

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,920

generations ago they would have burned

3609

02:18:44,469 --> 02:18:43,679

people like me and my friends live at

3610

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:44,479

the stake

3611

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:46,319

now they only spread rumors to try to

3612

02:18:52,309 --> 02:18:47,679

suppress the divine

3613

02:18:56,469 --> 02:18:52,319

feminine pathetic sarah adams says truth

3614

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:56,479

yeah yeah this these two [\h__\h]

3615

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:58,719

these two new age crazy [\h__\h] can both

3616

02:19:02,230 --> 02:18:59,679

suck a dick

3617

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:02,240

ice there i said it these two crazy new

3618

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:04,559

age [\h__\h] can both suck a dick

3619

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:06,240

that's how i feel about it they can both

3620

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:08,399

suck a dick suck a dick and be happy

3621

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:11,040

the both of you the both of you can suck

3622

02:19:14,309 --> 02:19:11,679

a big

3623

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:14,319

fat dick and be happy that's what i

3624

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:14,880

think

3625

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:18,880

is too cowardly to come on my [\h__\h]

3626

02:19:21,669 --> 02:19:19,599

show

3627

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:21,679

she tell people i'm lying that she won't

3628

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:23,040

come on the show

3629

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:25,760

i gave you the invite last night you

3630

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:27,439

[h__\h] kooky new age

3631

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:30,719

crazy [h__\h] you could have you didn't

3632

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:32,880

and now you spent today posting passive

3633

02:19:37,910 --> 02:19:34,559

aggressive memes about like

3634

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:37,920

being a divine feminine and you know uh

3635

02:19:42,230 --> 02:19:41,439

critics critics uh you know can't drag

3636

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:42,240

me down

3637

02:19:48,309 --> 02:19:45,519

i'm gonna fly like an eagle no you're

3638

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:48,319

a [h__h] coward who is ripping people

3639

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:48,720

off

3640

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:50,960

selling your fake super powers and

3641

02:19:56,070 --> 02:19:53,040

natasha hines another [h__h]

3642

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:56,080

150 pounds overweight and

3643

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:58,640

uh living in her mom's basement but

3644

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:01,680

she's a life coach

3645

02:20:06,230 --> 02:20:03,680

listen friends if you need a [h__h]

3646

02:20:08,469 --> 02:20:06,240

life coach don't hire a woman

3647

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:08,479

that is 40 plus years old and lives in

3648

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:10,880

her [h__h] parents basement and is 150

3649

02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:12,000

pounds overweight

3650

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:14,720

that's probably not gonna work out well

3651

02:20:18,630 --> 02:20:16,319

for you if they can't

3652

02:20:20,230 --> 02:20:18,640

[h__h] succeed in their own life how

3653

02:20:21,270 --> 02:20:20,240

are they going to help you succeed in

3654

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:21,280

yours

3655

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:24,240

and listen this is crude right and it's

3656

02:20:28,830 --> 02:20:25,120

rude

3657

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:28,840

that's

3658

02:20:35,510 --> 02:20:33,439

anybody doesn't like it

3659

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:35,520

they can suck a dick too that's where

3660

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:36,880

we're at i'm at the

3661

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:40,319

suck a dick phase of not caring about

3662

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:43,120

people that don't matter you know what i

3663

02:20:48,150 --> 02:20:44,399

want my life i want

3664

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:48,160

powerful creative positive

3665

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:50,240

uplifting people in my life and all

3666

02:20:53,510 --> 02:20:51,280

these negative

3667

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:53,520

[h__h] that have nothing to offer the

3668

02:20:58,230 --> 02:20:54,399

world but

3669

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,240

lies and fairy tales and fakeness

3670

02:21:02,150 --> 02:21:00,080

they don't interest me they don't

3671

02:21:03,510 --> 02:21:02,160

interest me they don't have a place in

3672

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:03,520

my life

3673

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:06,800

but thanks for asking uh see sexist

3674

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:10,080

design you had to open this can of worms

3675

02:21:13,270 --> 02:21:12,800

yes i want to see her open at stargate

3676

02:21:17,030 --> 02:21:13,280

she

3677

02:21:18,790 --> 02:21:17,040

that's another one of her superpowers i

3678

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:18,800

guess she can summon bigfoot we're gonna

3679

02:21:21,030 --> 02:21:19,760

have to make

3680

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:21,040

listen we're gonna have to do another

3681

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:22,640

part on you sarah adams because you've

3682

02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:24,240

got all these superpowers

3683

02:21:30,630 --> 02:21:27,680

you can open stargates uh you can

3684

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:30,640

summon bigfoots is that how do you say

3685

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:34,080

is it what's the plural of bigfoot

3686

02:21:38,830 --> 02:21:36,240

big feet can you summon big feet

3687

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:41,030

sasquatches yeah that's another one of

3688

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:42,640

her [h__\h]

3689

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:48,560

superpowers that she doesn't have do you

3690

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:50,240

reckon natasha has a good handle on

3691

02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:52,160

narcissistic cults well she was pretty

3692

02:21:56,230 --> 02:21:53,359

deep in the corey good

3693

02:22:05,110 --> 02:21:56,240

cult before she decided that that he was

3694

02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:08,469

320 sessions at 250 claims an hour is

3695

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:10,399

what it takes to pay cash for an 80 000

3696

02:22:13,590 --> 02:22:11,200

car

3697

02:22:18,150 --> 02:22:13,600

impressive these were her claims not

3698

02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:19,990

have learned so many hurtful insults

3699

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:21,680

since i started watching this show i

3700

02:22:25,750 --> 02:22:23,840

need to i need to brush up myself

3701
02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:25,760
you know i used to be a great [h__h]

3702
02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:28,000
talker i need to you know but gotta

3703
02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:30,160
exercise those muscles you know

3704
02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:32,720
like string together i try to string

3705
02:22:35,670 --> 02:22:33,439
together

3706
02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:35,680
uh double constants a lot like

3707
02:22:40,630 --> 02:22:37,600
disgusting

3708
02:22:43,190 --> 02:22:40,640
despicable you know

3709
02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:43,200
yeah i gotta work on that melissa get

3710
02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,560
better at it

3711
02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:46,319
well here's a good one i volunteer at

3712
02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:48,640
homeless shelters and feed hungry people

3713
02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:50,240

there's just not a camera crew around

3714

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:51,920

when i do it yeah brandon young because

3715

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:53,840

you're not a [h__\h] low life

3716

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,200

and you're not trying to do it you're

3717

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:57,439

not doing it for recognition of doing it

3718

02:23:02,710 --> 02:22:59,600

right and you're not doing it because

3719

02:23:03,990 --> 02:23:02,720

uh you're trying to convince people what

3720

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:04,000

a good person you are that's

3721

02:23:07,830 --> 02:23:06,479

just a personal private thing you do and

3722

02:23:11,190 --> 02:23:07,840

brandon young i did

3723

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:11,200

magic shows at children's hospitals uh

3724

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:14,000

for a long long time i haven't in some

3725

02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:15,920

time hope to get back to it someday but

3726

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:17,439

i volunteered at st christopher's

3727

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:18,960

hospital for children and children's

3728

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:20,560

hospital philadelphia i went

3729

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,200

to each of them once a month and did a

3730

02:23:26,309 --> 02:23:25,200

free magic shows for the kids in the in

3731

02:23:29,670 --> 02:23:26,319

the hospital

3732

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:32,230

other performers found out that i was

3733

02:23:35,190 --> 02:23:33,040

doing that

3734

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:35,200

and like chastised me like what are you

3735

02:23:39,990 --> 02:23:37,200

doing you could at least get a local

3736

02:23:43,349 --> 02:23:40,000

newspaper article about you doing that

3737

02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:43,359

and get some business and i went no

3738

02:23:46,790 --> 02:23:46,080

i i don't want to do it i don't want the

3739

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:46,800

you know

3740

02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:48,960

so it was kind of like it was very

3741

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:51,520

rewarding doing it just for me

3742

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:54,000

but it made me feel great and paid a

3743

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:56,160

major dividends i hope what you do

3744

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:58,240

is the same kind of thing you don't do

3745

02:24:03,030 --> 02:23:59,200

these things for

3746

02:24:05,030 --> 02:24:03,040

credit or for publicity or whatever

3747

02:24:07,030 --> 02:24:05,040

kind of like sarah adams feeding people

3748

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:07,040

in egypt and she just happened to film

3749

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:07,760

it all

3750

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:15,270

melissa i'm even taking notes now i got

3751

02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:16,960

now i gotta up my game if i'm gonna

3752

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:18,960

teach you how to talk [\h__\h]

3753

02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:22,800

better and insult people terribly

3754

02:24:26,950 --> 02:24:25,359

yeah there you go six of design he's got

3755

02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:26,960

the begging bowl out for me want to

3756

02:24:29,590 --> 02:24:28,640

donate the truth takers you can do it on

3757

02:24:32,950 --> 02:24:29,600

patreon

3758

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:32,960

yes you can mario he

3759

02:24:36,389 --> 02:24:35,600

says god bless you sir that's awesome

3760

02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:36,399

mario heat

3761

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:39,439

i was just thinking of damn it i

3762

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:42,080

am blanking on mexican jokes completely

3763

02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:43,040

i'm

3764

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:46,000

[\h__\h] so disappointed in myself mario

3765

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,319

he

3766

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:48,880

i have not i got nothing i got nothing

3767

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:51,120

bro

3768

02:25:02,230 --> 02:24:54,880

exactly good yeah it's good to do those

3769

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:03,910

do we have another dildo challenge

3770

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:06,399

brewing no but please

3771

02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:08,479

here's what i'll say everybody's gotta

3772

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:09,600

ramp up the

3773

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:12,800

david wilcock dildo seeker hashtag

3774

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:14,720

start posting pictures of dildos

3775

02:25:16,469 --> 02:25:16,160

whatever you want because we're going to

3776

02:25:19,349 --> 02:25:16,479

do

3777

02:25:21,510 --> 02:25:19,359

david wilk i promise you this before

3778

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,520

sunday this week we're going to do david

3779

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:24,240

wilcock in a box of dildos part three

3780

02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:27,439

so on my list i got this sarah adams off

3781

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:27,840

my

3782

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:31,520

[h__h] desk thank god and and i know

3783

02:25:35,190 --> 02:25:33,840

i have on my desk david wilcock in a box

3784

02:25:38,309 --> 02:25:35,200

of dildos part three

3785

02:25:40,230 --> 02:25:38,319

and the dirt on richard dolan part two

3786

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,240

so those are the two big shows that i

3787

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:42,479

want to do coming up

3788

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:44,240

everybody could help me by posting some

3789

02:25:48,309 --> 02:25:45,680

hashtag

3790

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:48,319

just number sign david wilcock dildo

3791

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,040

seeker

3792

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:51,280

post pictures of dildos ask him why he

3793

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:53,040

hasn't found any of the dildos in the

3794

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:55,120

dildo challenge yet whatever you want

3795

02:26:06,230 --> 02:25:57,280

and we're going to share it all on david

3796

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:06,240

wilcock and boxing dildos part 3.

3797

02:26:12,469 --> 02:26:09,680

oh wow that's terrible but it's

3798

02:26:14,389 --> 02:26:12,479

true so we're gonna allow that and we're

3799

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:14,399

gonna share that how well did sarah's

3800

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:16,640

healing work on max

3801

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:20,319

yeah poor guy not so good but to her

3802

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:22,000

credit i think that she did try to get

3803

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:24,160

him off of drugs and stuff and then

3804

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:27,200

uh she was like throwing him out because

3805

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:30,319

he he wouldn't uh agree to stay off

3806

02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:31,280

drugs and then

3807

02:26:36,870 --> 02:26:35,040

she uh had told me that a lot of people

3808

02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:36,880

were like giving him drums

3809

02:26:40,870 --> 02:26:39,600

behind her back so i don't want to go

3810

02:26:47,270 --> 02:26:40,880

too hard on her on that

3811

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:49,830

yeah so any comments or questions uh put

3812

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:50,640

them in the

3813

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:53,040

put them in all caps otherwise we're

3814

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:54,560

gonna get out of here and i'm gonna try

3815

02:26:59,590 --> 02:26:55,680

to get some rest

3816

02:27:01,830 --> 02:26:59,600

uh it's 1 30 we've done uh now

3817

02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:01,840

i don't know geez i hope i don't start

3818

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:03,840

turning into a live streamer here but

3819

02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:04,479

we've done

3820

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:07,520

probably over four hours of live

3821

02:27:11,750 --> 02:27:09,120

streaming today

3822

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:11,760

but i am trying to work a little harder

3823

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:12,479

uh

3824

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:19,040

consistency and consistent

3825

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:21,840

effort really does pay off so we're

3826

02:27:25,910 --> 02:27:22,800

gonna be

3827

02:27:28,389 --> 02:27:25,920

hitting it a little harder than usual

3828

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:28,399

also tomorrow night we're doing election

3829

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:30,240

coverage i don't know how i'm suddenly a

3830

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:31,200

journalist

3831

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,720

but people wanted me to do election

3832

02:27:35,750 --> 02:27:34,720

coverage and also

3833

02:27:38,790 --> 02:27:35,760

i thought it'd be fun we're going to

3834

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:38,800

have this international panel

3835

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:41,040

talking about the election and we're

3836

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:42,880

going to be pulling in whatever live

3837

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:45,280

feeds we can news that we can and

3838

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:47,120

talking about it as it happens

3839

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:51,280

live election coverage believe it or not

3840

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:53,040

tomorrow night if you want to be part of

3841

02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:54,399

that show

3842

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,439

uh i'm going to share this again this is

3843

02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:59,520

my email address if you want to be a

3844

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:00,880

part of the panel

3845

02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:05,040

you can be you too can be

3846

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:08,399

on the show live tomorrow with us

3847

02:28:11,750 --> 02:28:10,080

be part of our panel we can have up to

3848

02:28:13,990 --> 02:28:11,760

10 guests at once

3849

02:28:15,590 --> 02:28:14,000

so please just email truthseekershell

3850

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:15,600

gmail.com

3851
02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:19,040
and say in the subject line i want to be

3852
02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:21,200
part of the election night coverage or

3853
02:28:24,710 --> 02:28:22,880
election night panel

3854
02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:24,720
and send me that message and i'm going

3855
02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:26,080
to send you back the link

3856
02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:27,840
where you're going to be allowed and

3857
02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,080
able to come right in our show here with

3858
02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:32,880
your own webcam and microphone

3859
02:28:36,550 --> 02:28:34,479
and be a part of our election night

3860
02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:36,560
coverage we've already got somebody

3861
02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:39,280
from canada i think we for sure have

3862
02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:40,000
somebody from

3863
02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:42,240

england we're gonna have people

3864

02:28:47,110 --> 02:28:44,560

hopefully all across the united states

3865

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:47,120

uh as this historic election takes place

3866

02:28:51,910 --> 02:28:49,359

we're gonna be covering it live

3867

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:51,920

uh and i want you to be here with me so

3868

02:28:55,349 --> 02:28:53,040

just email me

3869

02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:55,359

at truthseeker show gmail.com and

3870

02:28:58,550 --> 02:28:56,720

reserve your spot

3871

02:29:00,469 --> 02:28:58,560

if we get more than 10 people that want

3872

02:29:01,429 --> 02:29:00,479

to participate then we're going to ask

3873

02:29:03,270 --> 02:29:01,439

some people to drop

3874

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:03,280

out so others can come in after a

3875

02:29:07,910 --> 02:29:04,880

certain time period say

3876

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:07,920

you know an hour we'll ask you to drop

3877

02:29:11,670 --> 02:29:08,640

out to make

3878

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:11,680

room in the panel for another person

3879

02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:13,200

that would like to participate i'll do

3880

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,640

my best to be fair

3881

02:29:17,750 --> 02:29:16,560

so that everybody gets to participate

3882

02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:17,760

tomorrow night

3883

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:24,880

let's kill that so friends

3884

02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:27,120

uh i want to thank you for coming on

3885

02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:29,200

look we had better numbers on the second

3886

02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:31,280

stream than we did on the first stream

3887

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:34,640

what's that about maybe people like

3888

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:36,640

the stream a little bit later so we're

3889

02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:37,920

gonna do this

3890

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:41,439

uh we're gonna do oh wait i have one

3891

02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:43,200

more thing to share

3892

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:46,080

okay so friends thank you for coming and

3893

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:48,160

joining me this is the last beer

3894

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:50,960

with me please be sure to like share and

3895

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:51,760

subscribe

3896

02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:53,280

and consider supporting our show on

3897

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:55,200

patreon or sending a one-time donation

3898

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:56,319

on paypal

3899

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:58,000

uh that really does help our show

3900

02:30:01,590 --> 02:29:59,760

continue the links are in the about

3901
02:30:02,469 --> 02:30:01,600
section of our channel and i'll leave my

3902
02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:02,479
begging ball

3903
02:30:15,429 --> 02:30:13,110
i also have a few

3904
02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:15,439
strange things planned to try to get the

3905
02:30:18,469 --> 02:30:16,160
numbers up

3906
02:30:20,070 --> 02:30:18,479
people are gonna have to bear with me uh

3907
02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:20,080
we're going to be trying some

3908
02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:26,550
hey i appreciate that uh bsl

3909
02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:28,560
alert buddy says that was my work last

3910
02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:30,399
night steven so talented you are i'll

3911
02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:32,080
pass by as per usual

3912
02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:34,800
till then thank you yeah people tend to

3913
02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:37,040

like those spinning fire shows better

3914

02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:38,960

than the normal shows

3915

02:30:43,110 --> 02:30:42,000

um it is what it is people like conflict

3916

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:43,120

people like drama

3917

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:44,720

that was a lot of conflict and drama

3918

02:30:47,910 --> 02:30:46,560

last night but i felt it was important

3919

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:47,920

to explain it all

3920

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:49,520

and to get it out there in the open and

3921

02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:51,200

this is what happened with this fake

3922

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:53,120

psychic girl that came into my life

3923

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:55,120

somehow and

3924

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:57,520

now she's back out of my life and i'm

3925

02:31:03,349 --> 02:30:59,600

probably uh better off for it

3926
02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:05,510
nothing good can come from humoring a

3927
02:31:11,190 --> 02:31:07,760
girl who thinks she has superpowers

3928
02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:11,200
and not saying honey you don't got no

3929
02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:13,439
superpowers you're as ordinary as any

3930
02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:15,280
woman

3931
02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:22,790
and everybody's saying good night so

3932
02:31:27,670 --> 02:31:24,399
i'll take that as a good

3933
02:31:30,230 --> 02:31:27,680
as a good uh as a good reason

3934
02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:30,240
that we roll out now i want to thank

3935
02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:32,000
each and every one of you for joining us

3936
02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:34,080
it's been really awesome and i got to

3937
02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:35,359
tell you i was feeling

3938
02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:36,880

you know listen i'm honest with my

3939

02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:38,080

audience i was feeling pretty

3940

02:31:42,150 --> 02:31:39,439

discouraged

3941

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:42,160

uh a week ago i was feeling incredibly

3942

02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:43,680

discouraged about this show

3943

02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:45,840

like what am i gonna do and numbers and

3944

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:46,720

uh you know

3945

02:31:49,750 --> 02:31:48,319

how they're gonna keep this thing going

3946

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:49,760

and still keep it interesting and

3947

02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:52,479

entertaining and what are we gonna

3948

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:54,240

cover and what are we gonna do and then

3949

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,600

things just happened

3950

02:31:59,110 --> 02:31:58,000

there's a synchronicity there that has

3951
02:32:02,550 --> 02:31:59,120
been

3952
02:32:05,270 --> 02:32:02,560
like recognizable for me i kind of just

3953
02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:05,280
got my mojo back and thank you for your

3954
02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:06,000
patience

3955
02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:07,840
you know and those long breaks in

3956
02:32:11,990 --> 02:32:10,640
between shows

3957
02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:12,000
hopefully i won't need one of them

3958
02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,280
because i'm feeling better about

3959
02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:15,120
everything i'm feeling good i'm feeling

3960
02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:16,479
strong i'm feeling

3961
02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:20,640
creative which is uh dangerous

3962
02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:22,960
me feeling creative is dangerous but

3963
02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:25,280

we'll see what happens

3964

02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:27,840

and so uh i want to thank you all it's

3965

02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:29,760

been a pleasure to uh

3966

02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:31,840

to have you here with me to take this

3967

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:33,760

journey with me what a [h__\h] journey

3968

02:32:38,230 --> 02:32:34,960

we're up to like

3969

02:32:40,710 --> 02:32:38,240

i think uh this is episode 64. so

3970

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:40,720

tomorrow's gonna be episode 65. that's

3971

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:41,840

amazing

3972

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:44,880

we're up to episode 65 of our little

3973

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:45,840

show

3974

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:48,960

that could uh that still can and we're

3975

02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:50,720

still trucking along here

3976

02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:53,920

so until next time friends i really do

3977

02:32:58,870 --> 02:32:56,399

i am so thankful every time there's an

3978

02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:58,880

audience thank you for being mine

3979

02:33:03,030 --> 02:33:01,120

uh until tomorrow night we're gonna do

3980

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:03,040

our election coverage and hopefully

3981

02:33:06,950 --> 02:33:06,000

apocalypse doesn't start uh i'm stephen

3982

02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:06,960

cambion

3983

02:33:35,020 --> 02:33:32,830

[Music]

3984

02:34:03,910 --> 02:33:35,030

so

3985

02:34:43,020 --> 02:34:11,480

[Music]